The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at the End of 1944

1945
Directory Number
of
Hospital Progress

Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Copyright, 1945
The Catholic Hospital Association
of the
United States and Canada
Printed in the United States of America

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, July, 1945, Vol. 25, No. 7A. Published monthly, with an additional issue in June or July, by The Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee 1, Wis. Entered April 2, 1920, as Second Class mail matter in the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscriptions: In U. S. and Poss., $3.00 per year; Canada, $4.00; Foreign, $4.00; Single Copies, 40 cents.

Officers and Executive Board of the Catholic Hospital Association

His Excellency, The Most Reverend John J. Glennon, S.T.D.
Honorary President

The Reverend Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.
President
St. Louis, Missouri

The Right Reverend Monsignor Maurice F. Griffin
First Vice-President
Cleveland, Ohio

The Reverend John W. Barrett
Second Vice-President
Chicago, Illinois

Mother M. Irene, S.S.M.
Treasurer
St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri

The Very Reverend Monsignor John J. Bingham
Third Vice-President
New York, New York

Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H.
Secretary
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois

Sister M. Agnes, O.S.F.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Sister M. Leanora
St. Paul's Hospital, Rimbey, Alberta, Canada

Sister Frances Clare, C.S.A., R.N.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Hays, Kansas

Sister Ste-Gertrude
Hopital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, P.Q., Canada

M. R. Kneifl
Executive Secretary
St. Louis, Missouri

Mother M. Rose
St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Catholic Hospital Council of Canada

Sister M. Berthe Dorais, s.g.m.
President
Grey Nuns of Montreal, Montreal, Quebec

Mother M. Ignatius
Secretary
Sisters of St. Martha, Bethany, Antigonish, Nova Scotia

Reverend Mother M. Margaret
Sisters of St. Joseph, Toronto, Ontario

Mother Ste. Jeanne de Chantal
Augustian Hospitallers of the Mercy of Jesus, Quebec City, Quebec

Mother Anne Philomena, f.c.s.p.
Sisters of Charity of Providence, Midnapore, Alberta

Mother Audet
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph, Campbellton, New Brunswick

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Sister M. Leanora
Sisters of St. Joseph, Rimbey, Alberta

Sister Ste-Gertrude
Sisters of Charity of Quebec, Quebec City, Quebec

ADVISERS

The Reverend Emile Bouvier, S.J.
Montreal, Quebec

The Reverend P. J. O'Reilly, S.T.D.
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Council on Hospital Administration

Mother M. Patricia, R.N.
Secretary
Sacred Heart Convent, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Sister Mary Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
Mercy Hospital, Macon, Georgia

Reverend Mother M. Concordia, S.S.M., D.Sc.
St. Mary of the Angels Convent, St. Louis, Missouri

Mother A. Alice, O.S.F., R.N.
St. Clare's Hospital, New York, New York

Sister Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.
St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, California

Sister M. Ignatia, C.S.C.
St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise, Idaho

Council on Nursing Education for Canada

SISTER MADELEINE OF JESUS, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.
Chairman
Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa, Ontario

SISTER M. ST. ALBERT, R.N.
Secretary
St. Michael's School of Nursing
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER ST. LOUIS, R.N., B.S.
Notre Dame Hospital
Montreal, Quebec

SISTER M. BEATRICE, R.N., B.A.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia

SISTER M. ST. STANISLAUS, R.N.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph School of Nursing
Chatham, New Brunswick

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

SISTER M. LEANORA
St. Paul's Hospital
Rimbey, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement
Quebec City, Quebec

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINERS

SISTER BUJOLD, R.H., R.N., B.A.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
Campbellton, New Brunswick

SISTER JEANNE MANDIN, S.G.M., R.N.
St. Paul's School of Nursing
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

SISTER M. KATHLEEN, R.N., B.S.
St. Michael's School of Nursing
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER MARY OF CALVARY, R.N., M.S.
St. Martha's School of Nursing
Antigonish, Nova Scotia

SISTER M. RUTH, R.N.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
London, Ontario

Council on Nursing Education for the United States

SISTER M. HENRIETTA, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.
Chairman
St. Louis University School of Nursing, St. Louis, Missouri

MOTHER M. FIDELIA, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.
Incarnate Word Convent
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER M. RUTH, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling, West Virginia

SISTER M. AGNES, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.
St. Joseph's College of Nursing
San Francisco, California

SISTER M. VITALIS, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital School of Nursing
Gary, Indiana

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINERS

SISTER M. AGNES MIRIAM, S.C.N., R.N., M.S.
St. Joseph's Infirmary School of Nursing
Louisville, Kentucky

SISTER M. EUPHRASIA, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.
St. Agnes Hospital
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

SISTER BERNO FLINT, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.
St. Cloud's School of Nursing
St. Cloud, Minnesota

SISTER M. RICARDO, R.N., M.A.
Mercy School of Nursing
Buffalo, New York

SISTER M. GERALDINE, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. KEVIN, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.
St. Catherine's School of Nursing
Omaha, Nebraska

SISTER M. LOUIS, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.
St. Anthony's School of Nursing
Denver, Colorado

COMMITTEE ON INSTITUTIONAL COUNSELING

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., R.N., A.M.
St. Bernard's School of Nursing
Chicago, Illinois

SISTER M. CONCHESSA, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.
St. Mary's Hospital
Minneapolis, Minnesota

SISTER M. GRATIANA, R.N., B.S.
St. John's School of Nursing
Tulsa, Oklahoma

SISTER M. JOSEPH, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
Savannah, Georgia

SISTER M. DOLORES, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., A.M.
Sacred Heart School of Nursing
Eugene, Oregon

Table of Contents

	Page
FOREWORD	1
TABLES AND DIRECTORIES	13
The Directories — Introductory Statement	13
Table I. Tabular Summary — Hospitals, Allied Agencies	17
Table IIa. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions	18
Table IIb. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland	47
Table IIIa. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions	55
Table IIIb. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada	66
Table IVa. Tabular Summary — Collegiate Schools of Nursing	70
Table IVb. Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing	71
Table V. Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada	73
Table Va. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions	74
Table Vb. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada	91
Table VIa. Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended	95
Table VIb. List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States	96
Table VIc. List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada	100
Table VIIa. Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties	102

Publication Office
THE BRUCE PUBLISHING COMPANY
540 No. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee 1, Wis.
Eastern Advertising Office: 330 W. 42nd St., New York 18, N. Y.
Central Advertising Office: 66 E. South Water St., Chicago 1, Ill.

Editorial Office of
HOSPITAL PROGRESS
and Central Office of the
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF U. S. AND CANADA
1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Mo.

Table of Contents (Continued)

Page

Table VIIb. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — United States . . 103

Table VIIc. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — Canada 109

Table VIIIa. Tabular Summary — Affiliating Institutions 111

Table VIIIb. List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States 112

Table VIIIc. List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — Canada 118

Table IXa. Tabular Summary — Curricula of Special Interest 119

Table IXb. Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities 120

Table X. List of Religious Orders and Organizations — United States and Possessions . 124

Table XI. List of Religious Orders and Organizations — Canada and Newfoundland . 129

Appendix. The Buying Directory . . . . . (Follows page 130)

Hospital Progress

VOL. XXVI, NO. 7A DIRECTORY NUMBER JULY, 1945

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing at the End of 1944

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., and M. R. Kneifl

Introduction

IN beginning this necessarily brief, but, it may be anticipated, striking and even surprising report on the statistics of the condition at the end of the year 1944 and the beginning of the year 1945, I cannot but be reminded of an observation made by the great authority on the "Growth and Form" of organisms, D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, who implies throughout his deeply philosophical discussion that growth is a matter not merely of magnitude, but also of direction. Growth is not merely "a scalar phenomenon" but also "a vector phenomenon." It is important to note not merely that increases or decreases have taken place, but it is even more important to know the impulses from which these increases or decreases have proceeded and what these increases or decreases may or do signify.

Growth is usually associated with favorable conditions. An organism which grows under stresses and strains gives organic evidence not only of its own hardiness but also of something much beyond hardiness, it gives evidence of its ability to challenge the adversities under which it carries on the vital processes that result in growth. Such has been the growth of the Catholic hospital. There are shortages in personnel, in supplies, in equipment, shortages in staff members and nurses, in administrative officers, in professional aides. The demands upon the Catholic hospital for service have grown despite these seemingly overpowering shortages. Institutions have multiplied, bed capacities have increased, services of the most diverse kind have been added together with responsibilities of constantly increasing importance, and all of this has resulted in an increase in the number of hospitals, in the number of beds, in the number of patients treated, in the number of hospital days of service given, and, we may fervently and prayerfully believe, in quality of the service that has been rendered to our sick.

At this time last year we reported 740 Catholic hospitals in the United States, the names of which with appropriate details, were listed in our Directory. This year, the net gain has been fifteen new hospitals, so that now we are reporting 755 Catholic hospitals in the United States alone. During the same year in Canada, the number of Catholic hospitals increased from 205 to 212. While the percentage gain in Canada is higher and while from year to year there has been less uniformity in the gains, reaching larger figures in some years and smaller in others, the gain in the United States for many years past has reached an average of from 10 to 15 hospitals, approximately 12 hospitals per year. What is most surprising is that this steady increase should have kept its velocity during this period of national shortages.

Similarly, an even much more striking increase took place in the number of beds. Comparing the total number of beds in the Catholic hospitals at the beginning of 1945, namely, 102,099, with the number at the beginning of the war, that is, at the end of 1939, when it was 90,976, we find that in the United States there has been an increase of 18% over the bed capacities exclusive of the bassinet capacities. In Canada, the increase in beds has been even greater, reaching 25% when last year's totals are compared with five years ago. At the present time the number of beds in the Catholic hospitals of Canada totals 37,614.

As the total number of beds in Catholic hospitals increases, the average number of beds per institution naturally increases in a parallel way. At the present time the average size of the Catholic hospital in the United States is 140.2 beds. In Canada, it is 179.9 beds. The number of bassinets has also increased, though less strikingly. In the Catholic hospitals of the United States, it totaled in 1944, 13,174 bassinets; it now totals 18,578, an increase from an average of 21.4 bassinets per institution to 27.6 bassinets. In Canada, the increase in the average number of bassinets per institution has increased but slightly, from 18.2 bassinets per hospital in 1944, to 18.8 at the beginning of 1945.

TABLE I. Number of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies

	Number of Hospitals		*Number of Hospital and Medical Agencies*		*Total*		*Number of Institutional Agencies*		*Number of Visiting Nurse Groups*		*Grand Total*	
	1939	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*
United States	682	728	137	180	819	908	67	51	47	42	933	1,001
United States Possessions	27	27	23	25	50	52	—	3	1	1	51	56
Total	709	755	160	205	869	960	67	54	48	43	984	1,057
Canada and Newfoundland	179	212	81	92	260	304	18	13	7	9	285	326
Grand Total	888	967	241	297	1,129	1,264	85	67	55	52	1,269	1,383

Part I. The Catholic Hospital

I. CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

The compilation of material for a directory always propounds questions to the curiosity seeker. Fortunately, the availability of statistical data gratifies such curiosity. Hence, it is that a compiler of directory material is always eager to chat about his findings. The present directory of the Catholic hospitals offers a large number of most interesting data concerning administrative and other positions in our Catholic hospitals.

1. *Number of Changes of Sister Administrators*

To begin with the Sisters Administrator, during the year 1944, up to the beginning of the new year, 1945, there were 132 Sisters who were replaced by other Sisters, a total of 18.1%. How many of the present Sisters Administrator have academic preparation for their position even approximately satisfactory? The answer is, 181 out of a total of 755, or as far as we know, 25%. Our reports from Canada, unfortunately, are not as complete as they might be and we can offer no comparative data with reference to a previous total. Nevertheless, to draw a new baseline, during the year 1944, there were 58 changes in the Sisters Administrator of our hospitals in that country.

2. *Number of Changes of the Directors of Nursing Service*

With reference to the number of Directors of Nursing Service, 113 of them, or 23.3% were changed during the last calendar year. It is noteworthy that 282 of the Directors of Nursing Service now serving in the Catholic hospitals have at least their Bachelor's degree and this means that a total of 58.2%, or well over half have earned the academic distinction of the Bachelor's degree. Among the Directors of the Nursing Service, 28 lay nurses were reported. This figure is important, small as it is, as indicative of the fact that in all likelihood, our Catholic hospitals conducted by our Sisters, are not for the most part so badly crowded as to make it necessary to substitute lay for Sister personnel. On the other hand, from the facts here discussed, it is also clear that the Catholic hospitals have not taken from the personnel eligible for war service a significant number of graduate nurses.

3. *Number of Changes of Chiefs of Staff*

There have been reported to the office of the Catholic Hospital Association during the year 1944, no fewer than 290 changes in the positions of chief of staff, or 44.1%. Whether or not this figure is significant depends largely upon whether the changes have been effected through the routines and procedures authorized by constitutions or by-laws, or whether the changes have taken place for other reasons. It may be confidently stated that in the absence of evidence to the contrary, that the changes, 44.1% of the total chiefs of staff reported, have taken place in the normal order of business.

4. *Number of Changes of Chaplains*

Less numerous have been the number of chaplains reported. In only 20% of the Catholic hospitals has that important staff been changed. It is most gratifying to report that at the present time, 53.4%, or 360 of the Catholic hospitals, have a resident chaplain.

5. *Summary*

In Canada, approximately 1/3 (32.3%) of the Directors of Nursing Service; approximately 25% of the Chiefs of Staff; and somewhat less than 25% of the number of chaplains have been changed during the last year. In Canada, there is a resident chaplain in 50 of the 212 Catholic hospitals.

All of these figures for both the United States and Canada offer most satisfactory evidence of safe policies with reference to tenure of office conditions in our Catholic institutions.

Tables I and II will show in summary form the present numerical statistics which we have here been discussing. Both of these tables permit of a comparison of the conditions existing at the end of 1939 with those existing at the end of 1944.

II. SERVICE STATISTICS OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

A. Service Statistics in the United States

It can be safely stated that in the year 1944, the number of patients cared for in the 755 Catholic hospitals of the United States totaled 3,261,440, as compared with the number of patients cared for in the 682 Catholic hospitals during the year 1939, which was 1,969,788. These figures are here spoken of as estimated, but they are extended statistics based on the year 1944 upon replies from no fewer than 621 hospitals — in other words, based upon 85% of actual replies. This volume of service represents an increase of 63% during the five year period.

To understand what this means in terms of the patient census and the annual patient volume, it is worth noting that the average number of patients cared for per hospital during the year 1944 was 4,480 patients as contrasted with 2,888 patients during the year 1939, an increase of 54.1%.

This enormous increase in five years in the number of patients cared for in our institutions is accounted for interestingly enough by a disproportionately large increase in the number of non-Catholic patients in the Catholic hospitals of the United States. In 1939, the average number of Catholic patients cared for in the Catholic hospitals, per hospital,

TABLE II. Capacity of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies

	United States		*United States Possessions*		*Canada*		*Total*	
Hospitals	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*	*1939*	*1944*
Number of Beds	90,976	102,099	2,032	2,023	29,924	37,614	122,932	141,736
Number of Bassinets	13,174	18,578	198	290	3,022	3,303	16,394	22,171
Hospital and Medical Agencies								
Number of Beds	7,293	8,904	2,150	1,193	8,193	10,360	17,636	20,457
Number of Bassinets	178	481	3	27	968	288	1,149	796
Total:								
Number of Beds	98,269	111,003	4,182	3,216	38,117	47,974	140,568	162,193
Number of Bassinets	13,352	18,578	201	290	3,990	3,303	17,543	22,171
Institutional Agencies								
Number of Beds	6,901	5,182	.....	.....	3,815	888	10,716	6,070
Grand Total:								
Number of Beds	105,170	116,185	4,182	3,216	41,932	48,862	151,284	168,263
Number of Bassinets	13,352	18,578	201	290	3,990	3,303	17,543	22,171

TABLE III. Catholic and Non-Catholic Patients in Catholic Hospitals

	United States				Canada			
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
	1939		1944		1939		1944	
Average Annual Number of Patients per Hospital								
Catholic Patients	1,219	42.2	1,695	37.8	1,668	61.2	1,849	61.3
Non-Catholic Patients	1,669	57.8	2,785	62.2	1,058	38.8	1,168	38.7
Total	2,888	100.0	4,480	100.0	2,726	100.0	3,017	100.0
Total Number of Patients in Catholic Hospitals								
Catholic Patients	857,062	42.2	1,232,824	37.8	298,572	61.2	391,177	61.3
Non-Catholic Patients	1,112,726	57.8	2,028,616	62.2	189,382	38.8	248,427	38.7
Grand Total	1,969,788	100.0	3,261,440	100.0	487,954	100.0	639,604	100.0

numbered 1,219, or 42.2% of the total average number of patients cared for per institution; in 1944, the number of Catholic patients cared for had risen sharply and strikingly to 1,695, or an increase of 484 Catholic patients per hospital. The Catholic patients cared for by the Catholic hospitals in 1939 represented 42.2% of the total number of patients cared for; in 1944, they represented only 37.8%. The percentage of non-Catholic patients has, of course, correspondingly increased, the percentage having risen from 57.8% in 1939 to 62.2% at the end of 1944. (See Table III.)

The significance of these various facts becomes palpably clear if they are briefly summarized somewhat as follows: The increase in the number of beds in all hospitals during the five year period 1939–1944, totals 41%; in the number of patients, 66%; in the non-governmental hospitals during the same period the increase in the number of beds was 7%; the increase in the number of patients 28%. In the Catholic hospitals during the same period of five years in the United States, the increase in the number of beds was 13%; the increase in the number of patients was 54%. The significant data which have here been summarized are clearly presented in Table IV.

B. Service Statistics for Catholic Patients by Regions

The drop in the percentage of Catholic patients in the Catholic hospitals naturally stimulates at least a casual study of the problem thus presented. Naturally one thinks first of geographical variations. Of the five usually recognized statistical areas, the highest percentage of Catholic patients in our Catholic hospitals is found in the Northern states, where it reaches 59.5%, well above the national average of 37.8%. The percentage of Catholic patients in the Catholic hospitals is also well above the average in the Central Western states, in which it reached 41.5%. In the three other statistical areas, the percentage is below the national average, being 33.2% in the Central Northwestern states; 25.2% in the Far Western states; and 20.8% in the Southern states.

This set of facts in turn stimulates a further inquiry into the comparative data for the year 1939, five years ago. At that time, the percentage of Catholic patients in the Catholic hospitals reached, as already pointed out, 42.2%. In the Northern states in 1939, the percentage of Catholic patients in these Catholic hospitals reached 64.1%. The Central Western states were also at that time well above the average in their percentage of Catholic patients in Catholic hospitals, namely 45.3%; while the other three statistical areas were even at that time well below the national average, reaching 36.1% in the Central Northwestern states; 27.1% in the Far Western states, and 24.8% in the Southern states. It is noteworthy, therefore, that in all the five statistical areas, the percentage of Catholics in Catholic hospitals has decreased during the last five years to a noteworthy degree. These facts are well illustrated in Table V.

TABLE IV. Variation in Hospital Facilities and Volume of Service in the United States — 1939–1944

	Percentage of Increase	
	Hospital Beds	In-Patients
All Hospitals	41	66
Non-Government Hospitals	7	28
Catholic Hospitals	13	54

C. Service Statistics in Canada

The total number of patients cared for in the 212 Catholic hospitals of Canada during the year 1944 approximated 639,604, as compared with a total of 487,954 in the year prior to the war, 1939. Basing our statistics for Canada upon a somewhat smaller percentage of replies than for the United States, namely, 137 replies out of a total of 212 hospitals, we find that the average number of patients per hospital per year has increased from 2,726 in 1939, to 3,017 in 1944, an increase of 11%. A study of the number of Catholic patients cared for shows that in 1939, the average number of Catholic patients per institution equaled 1,668, as compared with 1,849 during the year 1944. Strange to say, the percentage of Catholic patients cared for per hospital per year scarcely changed appreciably, having increased from 61.2% to 61.3% during this five year interval.

D. Out-Patient Services

In accordance with the changing purposes of the hospital, these institutions are now being used more and more by persons in the community even though they do not enter the hospitals as in-patients. Three groups of patients of such out-patients are easily distinguishable (1) those who enter the clinic presumably for more than a single treatment and usually for a somewhat prolonged series of treatments;

TABLE V. Percentage of Catholic and Non-Catholic Patients by Area

Country, Regions	Percentage of Catholic Patients		Percentage of Non-Catholic Patients	
	1939	1944	1939	1944
United States				
Central West States	45.3	41.5	54.7	58.5
Central Northwest States	36.1	33.2	63.9	66.8
Far West States	27.1	25.2	72.8	74.8
North and Middle Atlantic States	64.1	59.5	35.8	40.5
South and South Atlantic States	24.8	20.8	75.1	79.2
Total	42.2	37.8	57.8	62.2
Canada	61.2	61.3	38.8	38.7

(2) those patients who might be considered transients and who report for emergency services and finally (3) those patients who are referred to hospitals by physicians for some form of special attention, such as a laboratory procedure, an X-Ray picture, or physical therapy treatment, etc. This latter group is often though less accurately referred to, in distinction to the others, as private ambulatory patients. Perhaps their status would be best defined if they were designated "referred patients" or, following social service terminology "slight service patients."

It is hard to think of any set of data which more clearly illustrates the growing use of the hospitals by the people at large than the data which can be presented for the services rendered by the hospitals to out-patients. In the United States, the number of so-called clinic patients reported by 340 clinic departments represented a total of 1,171,952 persons, approximately 3,447 per out-patient department. Emergency services were rendered by 431 institutions to 528,061 individuals, an average of 1,225 per institution, or if this figure is extended to all hospitals rendering such service, the number would reach 617,400. The number of ambulatory patients as defined above reached in the total number of Catholic institutions during the last year, the astonishing total of 1,776,919, this total being based upon more than 80% actual returns from 436 institutions.

In Canada, the number of clinic patients per institution is somewhat larger, reaching 3,637 per out-patient department for a total of 287,292 clinic patients. The number of emergency patients per institution was only half that of the number of patients in the United States receiving emergency treatment. The total number, however, of such patients reached 56,952. Finally, the number of services rendered to so-called ambulatory patients based on the replies from approximately 2/3 of the Catholic hospitals of Canada, reached the very surprising total of 467,840, or approximately 3,440 patients per institution.

E. How Many Patients Are Served by Catholic Hospitals?

1. *In the United States*

As already reported, the number of in-patients in the 755 Catholic hospitals in the United States during the year 1944 reached the total of 3,261,440. The number of out-patients inclusive of those served by our Out-Patient departments or clinics, the number receiving emergency treatment, and the number receiving such special services as physiotherapy treatments, X-Ray, laboratory service, etc., reached 3,566,371. In other words, in the United States, our Catholic hospitals gave service of one kind or another to 6,827,711 patients.

2. *In Canada*

The corresponding totals for Canada are the following: The number of in-patients in the Catholic hospitals of Canada reached, as already pointed out, 639,604; the number of patients in the various Out-Patient services was 812,084, so that the Catholic hospitals in Canada served 1,451,688 patients.

F. How Many Patients Are Served on an Average by Each Catholic Hospital?

Applying the same procedures as those used in the previous paragraph to the statistics concerning the number of patients served by the individual hospital, we reach the conclusion that in the United States each Catholic hospital gives service each year on an average to 12,643 patients, while in Canada, the individual Catholic hospital gives service on an average annually to 10,772 patients.

III. THE HOSPITAL PERSONNEL IN THE MILITARY SERVICE

With the ending of the war, will grow the importance of collecting historical data concerning the participation of our hospitals in the war. No doubt most of our institutions have by this time compiled histories of their own participation and they have taken steps to perpetuate the memory of those who from their respective institutions have entered the armed services and perhaps have laid down their lives as a sacrifice for the purposes of the war. A collection of all this historical material, however, will probably be greatly deferred. It will be recalled that at the beginning of the war, committees of various associations were formed since it was understood at the time that a central depository for these historical materials would be established where the arrangement and interpretation of such data might be facilitated. More recently, however, it was determined by those in responsible positions, that the writing of the medical history of the war should be decentralized, and so our own association, too, will have to undertake this important activity.

For the first time, it has been possible to gather material in response to the request for directory information, concerning the participation of the staffs of our hospitals in the war. The hospitals of the United States have supplied this information very generously, since approximately more than 85% of the Catholic hospitals in the United States supplied the data that were requested. The hospitals in Canada apparently found it more difficult up to the present to give this information.

1. *The Number of Physician Staff Members in Military Service*

Five hundred and twenty-three (523) hospitals reported that 10,382 of their staff members had entered military service. Assuming that at the present time there are in the Army and the Navy approximately 60,000 physicians, it will follow that about 20% of the medical corps of the two chief services are made up of physicians who have served on the staffs of our Catholic institutions.

The average per hospital is found to be 19.8 physicians. Regionally, there is relatively little variation except that in the Northern states, the average number of physicians entering the military service reaches a total of 28 while in three of the regions, the average is between 20 and 22, and in only one region, the Central Northwest, does it drop as low as 10 physicians per hospital.

2. *The Number of Interns and Residents in Military Service*

One hundred and eighty-one (181) of our hospitals reported that 2,374 of their interns and residents have entered the military service, an average of 13.1 per hospital. Variations by region are quite significant. In the Northern states, we find that as many as 21 interns and residents per hospital had entered the military service; whereas the corresponding number for the Central West is only nine per hospital, the other sections of the country being more or less uniform, since in the Southern states and in the Central Northwestern states 11 interns and residents per hospital, and in the Far West 12 per hospital have entered the military service.

3. *Nurses*

The total number of nurses reported by the 448 hospitals as having entered military service was 13,560, an average of 30.9 per hospital. Regionally, there are again striking variations. The 81 hospitals reporting from the Northern states sent on an average of 50 nurses per hospital into the services; the next highest average number per hospital being that of the Southern states, in which 63 hospitals sent on an average of 33 nurses into the Army or Navy. The other three statistical areas show averages per hospital between 22 and 28.

4. *Other Professional Personnel*

The 152 hospitals reported that 560 persons of professional standing, other than physicians or nurses, had entered the armed services, the average per hospital being 3.7.

5. *Other Personnel*

Finally, 144 hospitals reported that 1,283 persons who are other than professional persons, or an average of 8.9 per institution had enlisted in the Army or Navy.

Adding these various figures, we reach the gratifying conclusion that in the United States, 49.8 persons per Catholic hospital had enlisted in the armed forces. The total contribution, therefore, of staff members can be roughly estimated to be 36,400 persons who are participating actively in the military operations of this war. This total is reached by extending to the 728 hospitals of the United States, the average obtained by dividing the number of persons reported, 28,115, by the number of hospitals replying, 564. If we adopt a different statistical procedure and make our estimation on the basis of averages by groups of the hospitals' personnel, that is, by physicians, interns, nurses, etc., we reach a total of 44,652. The probable contribution to the personnel of the fighting forces made by our Catholic hospitals, therefore, lies somewhere between 44,000 and 36,000 persons, or between 66 persons and 50 persons per hospital.

As pointed out above, the statistics supplied by the Canadian hospitals are inadequate even as a basis of an estimate. Such information as we have available for which, however, no special validity is claimed, leads to the conclusion that on an average for each hospital between 16 and 35 workers of all kinds have entered the army or navy. If it is legitimate to extend these averages to the 212 hospitals in Canada, it would seem that between 3,392 and 7,420 persons have gone into the military services from the Catholic hospitals of Canada. Our tentative averages indicate that about 9 nurses per hospital, 12 members of the resident staff, 5 physicians, 5 members of the auxiliary professions, and 4 persons doing other forms of hospital work have enlisted on an average from each one of the Catholic hospitals. We wish, however, to again state that these averages are regarded as scarcely valid for a general estimate.

IV. THE AVAILABILITY OF PHYSICIANS

In the questionnaire this year, information was requested concerning the availability of physicians and resident staff members. The question was phrased "If a shortage of physicians has affected your hospital, please explain how." The further question was asked "Have doctors migrated into your community to relieve the shortage of physicians?", and finally, "Has the government sent physicians into your community?" In answer to the question pertaining to migrating physicians, only 79 of a total of 610 replies stated that doctors had migrated into their community. About 458 stated definitely that none had migrated. In Canada, nine hospitals reported that a doctor had migrated into their community, but 89 stated that none had migrated. A number of comments have been made on the shortage of physicians. Some of the more interesting ones are here reported:

"1. Consultations with specialists are at a minimum. 2. The remaining physicians are overworked both with office patients and hospital cases, consequently, bedside teaching and lectures to the student nurses have been curtailed considerably. 3. Already overworked nurses are obliged to give intravenous and other treatments which formerly were exclusively the work of a physician. 4. Post-mortems have decreased. 5. Attendance at monthly staff meetings has decreased."

"Our principal problem has been the shortage of Pediatricians. At times we have had but one. At present we have two who must care for the needs of a population which has doubled in the last couple of years. Two very active Pediatricians enlisted at the onset of hostilities."

"Greater responsibility has been turned over to the nursing staff — treatments and medications formerly administered by physicians are now the Supervisor's responsibility. Busy physicians often give phone orders, and discharge their patients by telephone thus leaving incomplete charts. Condition of patients admitted is more grave."

"The shortage of physicians has affected the people living in the country. It is overcome by a more numerous patronage of the hospital, for the physicians will attend calls at the hospital, any hour day or night; but do not go to the country."

"We have been unable to replace our full time Roentgenologist. We have shared the services of our full time pathologist with the local hospital. The one remaining orthopedist in this community has not found it possible to conduct the crippled children's clinic in our hospital. We have been able to secure only two interns of the three interns and one resident allocated to our hospital by Procurement and Assignment."

"We have three men who are doing about 95% or more of all our work here in the hospital, which includes our own city of about 8,000 population and surrounding territory of a radius of 20 to 30 miles outside of the city. Patients are sent to the hospital if need more than telephone service calls. Doctors are unable to make home calls."

"We have no doctor residing in this remote portion of the Northwest Territories. One doctor from Fort Resolution (200 miles away) comes twice in summer by boat and twice in winter by plane to visit our patients. We send him reports every month by mail. If special cases need his help, he is called by "wireless telegram." During two months of freezing up and two months of breaking up, no traveling can be done."

"For about 8 months during the latter part of 1943 and early 1944, this district was left with only one aged and incapacitated physician. As a consequence, most of the patients had to be transferred to the nearest hospital about 33 miles away. This hospital is still suffering from the effects of this situation."

V. THE RESIDENT STAFF

The number of Catholic hospitals approved for internships has decreased slightly during the last year and the percentage of hospitals thus approved has dropped by 1%. This is probably the first year in which this has occurred for some years past and is not easily explained. Our statistics as assembled this year unfortunately do not distinguish between approved and unapproved internships. One hundred and forty-four (144) hospitals reported a total of 637 first year interns, an average of 4.4 per hospital. Eighty-eight (88) hospitals reported a total of 188 junior residents (using the terminology now being employed by the Procurement and Assignment Service) and 62 hospitals reported 99 senior residents. The average number of junior residents of the hospitals having such a member on the resident staff is 2.1 and of senior residents, 1.5 per hospital.

Two hundred and one (201) Catholic hospitals approved for internships represents 28% of all the hospitals approved for internships. The 637 interns in the 144 hospitals reporting on this matter, constitute only approximately 12% of the interns actively serving in the hospitals of the country in January, 1945. It would seem that a stimulation of some kind is necessary, since certainly we should have in our institutions a higher percentage of the available interns. Between July 1, 1943 and June 30, 1944, 5,390 persons graduated from our schools of medicine. It should be possible to secure a greater number than 12% of these students.

With reference to the junior residents, the ratio of junior residents to interns is probably not out of line with the expectancy figure as based on the present 9-9-9 plan, and the number reported as senior residents, namely 99, approximately 1/6 of the number of interns also falls into place with reference to the present method of administering the internships.

One hundred and seventy-eight of the hospitals reported to the question "What is your quota number of interns"? In these hospitals, a total of 953, an average of 5.4 per hos-

pital was the quota number of interns. The actual average of interns in the hospitals reporting was 4.4, so that it seems probable that the hospitals approved for internships are short one intern per hospital, even on the basis of their permitted quota. A general impression that one gains in going over the statistics pertaining to the resident staffs of our hospitals is that our institutions are probably suffering from the shortage of physicians to a disproportionate extent. This impression is intensified when one compares the number of internships with the number of interns and especially when one compares the number of graduates of our schools of medicine with the number of interns. The implication here is not that there is necessarily a relationship between the number of interns and the number of graduates since in normal times there are always more interns in any one year than the number of graduates in the same year, so that there must always be a larger number of internships available in order that the number of available interns might be given place. This situation, too, demands careful application to our Catholic institutions.

VI. NURSING SERVICE

1. *Lay Graduate Nurses*

Five hundred and forty-four (544) hospitals reported a total of 11,032 graduate nurses (not including the Sisters), an average of 20.3 per hospital as of December 31, 1944. One month later, on February 1, 1945, 545 hospitals reported a total of 10,189 graduate nurses, or an average of 18.7 per hospital. The hospitals were also asked to state their own estimate of their shortage. The average of the 370 hospitals reporting a shortage was 7.6 graduate nurses per institution.

In Canada, the situation presents some contrasts as compared with that in the United States. On December 31, 1944, there was an average of 14.1 lay graduate nurses per hospital. On the first of February, 1945, a month later, there was an average of 14.6 per hospital. The hospitals answering the question stated that they needed 15.7 graduate nurses. In every respect, it would seem that the hospitals in Canada are better able to meet their needs for graduate nurses than are those of the United States. The same contrast is seen in the hospital's self-study of its own shortages in nursing service. Whereas in the United States, as pointed out above, the hospitals on an average are short 7.6 graduate nurses; in Canada, the corresponding shortage is only 3.8 graduate nurses.

2. *Sisters Engaged in Nursing*

In the United States, 589 hospitals reported that 3,415 Sisters are engaged as head nurses and supervisors; 816 as general duty nurses (in only 239 institutions); and 339, as nurse aides (in only 98 institutions). In other words, of the hospitals answering these various sections of our inquiry, 5.8 Sisters per hospital are engaged on an average as head nurses and supervisors; 3.4 Sisters per hospital on an average as general duty nurses; and 3.5 Sisters on an average as nurse aides.

A total, therefore, of 4,674 Sisters are engaged in 598 hospitals in the United States in some form of nursing service, an average of 7.8 Sisters per hospital. If it is legitimate to extend this figure, then we should have 5,632 Sisters engaged in nursing service in all of the Catholic hospitals of the United States.

The statistics concerning Sisters in nursing service exhibit a sharp contrast between conditions in the United States and those in Canada. In Canada, an average of 6.7 Sisters per hospital are serving as head nurses and supervisors; an average of 7.1 Sisters per hospital as general duty nurses (average of 82 institutions); an average of 6.2 Sisters per hospital (54 institutions) are engaged as nurse aides. The total number of Sisters engaged in some form of nursing service shows that 13.1 Sisters per hospital are carrying on the nursing activities.

A previous study (1939) gives the basis for the statement that in the United States, 19,500 Sisters are engaged in hospital activities of some kind; approximately 30%, therefore, of all the Sisters are engaged in actual nursing duties and 70% in administrative and auxiliary duties. In Canada, however, as many as 50% of the Sisters in a total of 5,500 are engaged in actual nursing duties.

3. *Lay Nursing Aides*

The inquiry into the number of nurse aides in our Catholic hospitals elicited a response from 65% of the hospitals. The question was asked concerning the number of both paid and volunteer nursing aides. Four hundred and fifty-four (454) hospitals reported 4,687 salaried nurse aides, while 421 hospitals reported 11,123 volunteer nurse aides. On an average, therefore, there were found to be 10.3 salaried nurse aides and 26.4 volunteer nurse aides per hospital.

This situation again presents contrasts with the conditions in Canada. Employed nurse aides are apparently more numerous proportionately in Canada than in the United States, there being 13.4 salaried nurse aides per hospital. The volunteer nurse aide program did not become as popular in Canada as it has been in the United States. Only 16 hospitals reported 187 volunteer nurse aides, an average of 11.7 per hospital.

4. *Summary Concerning Nursing Service*

As already pointed out, the average daily census of the Catholic hospitals during 1944 was 122 patients per hospital in the United States. This number of patients is taken care of during the 24 hour period by 26.5 graduate nurses. Assuming, as we must, that there are still some hospitals in which a 12 hour nursing service is the rule, we estimate that the 122 daily patients in the Catholic hospitals are taken care of at any one time during the day by approximately 10.6 nurses on an average, with the aid of 10.3 salaried nursing aides and 26.4 volunteer nurse aides. Based on local studies, we estimate that the average length of service per day of the volunteer nurse aide is 2½ hours. Approximately four of the volunteer nurse aides constitute equivalently one salaried nurse aide, or in other words, the auxiliary personnel available to the 10.6 nurses taking care of the daily census of the hospital is on an average 18.

Again we have a contrast in Canada where a daily census of 112.6 patients is taken care of by 14 graduate nurses at a time (12 hour day being more common in Canada than in the United States), and these nurses are assisted by an average of 16 nurse aides, salaried and volunteer.

Seventeen and three-tenths per cent (17.3%) of the hospitals of the United States, and 40.9% of those in Canada report that they have sufficient nurses. One and nine-tenths per cent (1.9%) of the Catholic hospitals in the United States and 2.9% of those in Canada report that they have more than the minimal necessary number; while 59.4% in the United States and 30.6% in Canada report that they have insufficient nurses.

These conclusions suggest explanations for a number of situations. It has been said that the Catholic hospitals are amply staffed from a nursing viewpoint because of the fact that the Sister personnel stabilizes the hospital's service. To some extent, this is true. If it is borne in mind, however, that the Catholic hospitals have not been able to increase appreciably their Sister personnel and that the Sisters are carrying only one-third of the total nursing load in the Catholic hospital, it is easy to see that despite the situation of the Catholic hospital due to the Sister nursing personnel, the advantage of the Catholic hospital over other hospitals must be measured in terms of one-third of the total difficulty. In Canada, the advantage to the Catholic hospital is greater by about one-half of the total difficulty.

Part II. The Catholic School of Nursing

Statistics concerning the school of nursing are of particular importance just at the present time since for the first time in the history of the country, we are conducting a large scale experiment in governmental subsidization of professional education. It is important, therefore, to study the results of this experiment, its effect on the particular profession, that is lending itself as an experimental group in the interests of the great purposes of the experiment, and its effect also upon the institutions, schools and hospitals which are participating in the experiment. More important than even all of this there must be studied the effect of the experiment upon the individual nurse.

The outstanding facts concerning the statistics now available for the year 1944 may be recited as follows: The total number of schools of nursing connected with hospitals at the end of 1944, was 323, a net gain of two schools as compared with the number of schools at the end of 1943. In the directory this year, we are adding the names of six schools that have not been previously listed. There are approximately 27 Collegiate and University Schools having an integrated plan encompassing 39 separate hospital units. There are six Central Schools of Nursing, embracing 15 units. The total number of schools, including the units embraced in the Collegiate and Central Schools is 377.

These schools contain a total of 39,086 students as compared with approximately 32,090 during the calendar year 1943. At the beginning of the current year, therefore, the Catholic schools of nursing had a larger enrollment by 6,996 than they had at the beginning of the calender year 1944.

I. THE CLASSIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS OF NURSING

It need not be emphasized in this place that in the United States and to some extent in Canada, there are different kinds of schools although numerically speaking, the so-called hospital school of nursing, that is the school of nursing attached to a hospital, is still by far in the majority. There are 323 hospital schools distributed fairly evenly in the five statistical areas of the United States. In the North Atlantic states, comprising 12 states, there are 87 Catholic schools of nursing attached to hospitals; in the Far West, comprising eleven states, only nine of which, however, are represented in our statistics because two of the states have no Catholic schools of nursing, there are 46 Catholic hospital schools of nursing. In the other three areas, the situation may be summarized as follows: In the Central Western states, comprising five states, there are 76; in the Central Northwestern states, comprising seven states, there are 57; and in the South Atlantic area, comprising 14 states, there are 53 Catholic hospital schools of nursing.

The situation with reference to Central Schools of Nursing is somewhat more difficult to describe. There are a total of six such institutions among the Catholic schools of nursing, and these six comprise 15 educational units. They are distributed in only four of the statistical areas, there being none in the North Atlantic states. Two central schools are found in the Far West and two in the Central Northwest and one each in the Central West area and one in the South Atlantic area. Apparently despite the fact that the central school plan of organization has been talked about for more than twelve years, relatively little progress has thus far been made in the establishment of such educational institutions.

With reference to the Collegiate Schools of Nursing, the situation is somewhat different. The idea has taken hold of our schools. It is noteworthy that during the last year approximately four new schools were developed into Collegiate Schools of Nursing, there being now 27 such institutions that are designated Collegiate Schools of Nursing and these 27 schools comprise 39 educational units.

It is interesting to note that the same number of schools, namely eight, were inactive in both 1943 and 1944, three schools being permanently closed; three others were temporarily closed and two were dropped from the listing in the Directory because they had been previously closed.

In Canada, there are at present 77 hospital schools of nursing as compared with 75 a year ago, two new schools having been reported for the first time in this Directory. One school in Canada is regarded as a Collegiate School of Nursing. There are no Central Schools as understood in the United States. One school was permanently closed and one was dropped from listing in the Directory.

II. PROFESSIONAL STATUS OF HOSPITALS

An interesting chapter can be written concerning the professional recognition given to the hospitals having schools of nursing by various professional agencies. Of the total number of hospitals to which schools of nursing are attached, inclusive of those having Collegiate and Central Schools of Nursing, namely 377, as many as 351 have merited "full approval" of the American College of Surgeons and 21 "provisional approval"; 177 of these hospitals have merited the approval of their internships; while 161 have had their residencies or fellowships approved. Three hundred and twenty-eight (328) of the schools have units of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps.

These figures become all the more impressive if they are compared with the last year for which we have comparable statistics, namely 1942. In the intervening three years, the number of hospitals having schools of nursing attached which merited the approval of the American College of Surgeons, has increased from 289 to 351. The number having been approved for internships has increased from 145 to 177. The number of hospitals approved for residencies and fellowships has increased from 85 to 161.

In Canada we find a somewhat more stable situation. The number of hospitals fully approved by the American College of Surgeons is 49 and the number provisionally approved is 15; twenty-five (25), an increase of four institutions since 1942, have received the approval of their internships from the Canadian Medical Association.

III. EDUCATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOLS OF NURSING

The problems of affiliation of schools necessarily increase with the enlargement of the nursing field. For this reason, in our Directory, we have attempted to indicate not merely the fact of affiliation, but also to some extent the character of the affiliation of the school of nursing with other schools of nursing or with an educational institution. At the present time there are 39 schools that are institutionally integrated with a University; 46 schools have a less intimate form of affiliation, that is, institutional affiliation; while 130 have had individual courses recognized by other educational institutions; and finally, 42 report themselves as accredited to educational institutions, that is, the College or University accepts the students on the basis of their having been students in the accredited school of nursing.

IV. CLINICAL FACILITIES

Sixty-eight per cent (68%) of the bed capacity of our Catholic hospitals are found in hospitals to which schools of nursing are attached, the beds in these hospitals numbering 68,972. The average size of the hospital to which these schools are attached is 183.9 beds, a substantial increase in size as compared with the average bed capacity in these hospitals at the beginning of 1942, when it was only 164.4.

The number of bassinets based on reports from 365 of these hospitals, was 12,693, an average of 34.8 bassinets per hospital having a school of nursing as compared with 27.5 at the beginning of 1942.

V. THE DIRECTORS OF THE SCHOOLS OF NURSING

A careful study was made this year of the changes in academic status of the Sisters Director of our Catholic schools of nursing. Three hundred and ninety (390) replies on this question were received from the 377 schools, the excess number being due to the number of units in the Central and Collegiate schools. Of the 390 Directors, 229, or 58.7% were holders of the Bachelor's degree, while 69, or 17.7% were holders of the Master's degree. Only 89, or 22.8%, of the Sisters Director were registered nurses only, while three, or approximately 1% had some advanced standing toward a degree.

These figures are important in view of the fact that they represent significant increases in every detail over the situation at the beginning of 1942. At that time, 183 of the 333 Sisters Director, or 55% had achieved the Bachelor's degree; 33 or 10%, the Master's degree; 9 or 2.7% had advanced standing towards the Bachelor's degree; and about one-third, 108 Sisters, that is 32.5%, were registered nurses only. To summarize this somewhat differently, at the beginning of the year 1942, 65% of the Sisters Director of the Catholic schools of nursing had a Bachelor's degree or a higher degree, while at the beginning of the year 1945, the percentage had risen to 76.4%, an increase of 11.4% in one year. Thirty (30) schools at the beginning of 1945 had a lay director, all of whom were registered nurses, only some of whom had a Bachelor's degree, or a Master's degree.

In Canada, the situation with reference to the educational qualifications of the Sisters Director remained practically unchanged. Twenty-five (25) of the 78 schools have Sisters Director who have a Bachelor's degree and three schools have a Sister Director having a Master's degree. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 21 and 1.

As has been pointed out in previous summaries of the Directory statistics, stability of tenure in the chief administrative positions in the hospital, are of course, extremely important. During the last year, that is 1944, there occurred a total of 73 changes in the Sisters Director of our Catholic schools as against 56 such changes in 1941. Proportionately, the changes might be reported as 19.2% of the total number of Sisters Director in 1945, and 16.8% in 1941.

VI. GENERAL ENROLLMENT DATA

The enrollment statistics are particularly important in view of the increase in the number of student nurses due to government support and the organization of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps. We find that the 27 Collegiate Schools of Nursing have a total enrollment of 8,546 students; the six Central Schools of Nursing have a total enrollment of 1,619 and the 319 hospital schools of nursing, a total enrollment of 28,921. The average enrollment of the hospital school of nursing is 91.9 students, and the total student enrollment in our Catholic institutions is 29,284. This is an increase of 4,638 or 16% in the total enrollment. Considering the average size, the increase is from 73.5 average per school at the beginning of 1942, to 91.9 at the beginning of 1945, an increase of 25%.

It would be well to present in passing, some significant statistical facts concerning regional variations. The greatest number of Collegiate Schools, one-third of them, that is 9 out of 27, is found in the Central West states, and in this group, there are enrolled, 3,469 of the 8,546 students, approximately 41%. The lowest number of Collegiate Schools in the five statistical areas, is found in the South Atlantic area, where there is only one collegiate school which has an enrollment of only 17 students. In the Far West, there are two Collegiate Schools in the Catholic institutions with an enrollment of 617 students; in the North Atlantic area, 8 Collegiate Schools with a total enrollment of 1,626 students; and in the Central Northwest, 7 Collegiate Schools with a student enrollment of 2,817.

The largest student enrollment in the hospital schools is found in the North Atlantic area, where there were 8,812 students with an average of 102 students per school. The next largest enrollment by area occurs in the Central West states, where an enrollment of 7,574 students gives an average enrollment of 99.7 students per school. In the Far West states, the average enrollment is 92.2 students; in the South Atlantic area, 88.7 students; and in the Central Northwest, 67.8 students.

In Canada, as already pointed out, neither the Collegiate nor the Central School experienced an appreciable development. The 77 schools of nursing attached to hospitals in Canada have an enrollment of 4,773 student nurses, an average of 62.8 per school. What seems difficult to explain is that this number is smaller than it was in 1944, when the average enrollment in the schools of nursing was 65.

Summarizing these facts in another way, we find that out of a total of 377 schools of which 315 sent replies, 55 schools show no appreciable change in enrollment; 41 show a decrease, and 219 show an increase. In Canada, of the 78 schools, 76 of which sent replies, 20 report no appreciable change, 25 report a decrease, and 31, an increase.

There can be little if any doubt but that the total increase in enrollment in the Schools of the United States of approximately 7,000 students is directly traceable to the increases due to the stimulated recruitment program incident to the organization of the Nurse Cadet Corps.

There are at present approximately 120,000 student nurses in the 1,307 schools of nursing in the United States. Our schools represent 28% of the total number of schools. If we had only 28% of the students, our enrollment should be approximately 33,000. As a matter of fact, at the beginning of 1945, we had 39,086 students enrolled in our schools. In other words, 33% of the national student body is found in 28% of the schools, the latter percentage constituting our Catholic schools of nursing.

With reference to Canada, it can be pointed out that the schools have approximately held their usual enrollment, the number of students at the beginning of 1944, being 5,019, and at the beginning of 1945, 4,858.

1. Student Census by Classes

The effect of the organization of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps is also traceable in the statistics by class enrollments. In 1939, the total first year class, inclusive of probationers and first year students, constituted 42.7%, and in 1944, 41.7% of the total student enrollment of the school. This evidently means that the upper classes were correspondingly larger and the most noteworthy increase is seen in the second year class, in which the enrollment for the two years under consideration, was respectively 28.9% for 1939 and 32.4% in 1944. Finally, for the third year class, the percentage change was a drop in the two years from 27.8% to 25.9%. An increase took place in the total average student enrollment per school. In 1939, the average size of the school was 77.5 students, and in 1944, it was 98.4 students. In absolute figures, the change in enrollment can be strikingly presented. In 1939, the Catholic schools of nursing admitted 10,722 student nurses; in 1940, 12,334; and in 1944, 18,053.

In Canada, a trend similar to that in the Catholic schools of nursing in the United States is detectable. The average size of the classes has notably increased. For the whole school it is in 1939, 64.2 students, in 1944, 66.6 students. During the five years elapsing between 1939 and 1944, there has been somewhat of a downward trend in the size of the freshman class, which in the Catholic hospital schools of Canada numbered in 1939, 28.1 students, and in 1944, 24.9 students.

Similarly, the sophomore classes showed an increase in the five year period from 18.2 student nurses on an average per school to 21.5 students per school; and the senior classes showed an increase from 17.9 average enrollment per class to 20.2. It has already been pointed out that the increase in the average enrollment of the students in Canada rose from 1939 when it was 64.2 to 66.6 in 1944.

2. Non-Catholic Students Enrolled

The number of Catholics enrolled in the Catholic schools of nursing during the last session was approximately 18,300 student nurses. Two hundred and sixty-four (264) of the schools reported that they had a number of non-Catholics in the student body. Only 10 reported that they had Catholic students only. Of the 264 schools reporting that they had non-Catholic students, there were enrolled a total of 9,130 non-Catholics, an average per school of 34.6. This total yields a percentage of non-Catholics in the average class in our Catholic schools of nursing to be 35.2% non-Catholic students. This situation is again in a marked contrast to conditions existing five years ago, 1939, when the total number of non-Catholics reported was 6,443 and the average number of non-Catholic students per school was 20.3. The percentage of non-Catholics in the whole school was reported as being 24.3% as contrasted with a percentage of 35.2% today.

In Canada, 23 schools reported that they had none other than Catholic students, and 34 reported that they had both Catholic and non-Catholic students. The average number of non-Catholic students in the schools was reported to be 28.6, this number constituting as high a percentage as 26.7% of the student body.

3. Number of Graduates

The number of graduates reported by our schools for the year 1944 was 6,181, and for the next year 6,875. The average per school rose considerably during the two years from 22.9 to 25.4.

VII. ADMISSIONS POLICY IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

We have referred in several places in this report to the effect of the organization of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps. Perhaps in no other area is the effect of that Corps more eloquently evident than in the admitting function of the school. Fortunately, it has been possible to make rather an exhaustive study of the situation in Catholic schools. There has been a distinct shift towards an annual increase in the number of classes received by the school in the twelve months' period. It must be borne in mind that when it became necessary by reason of the national emergency to admit more than one class of student nurses a year, a great deal of contrariness had to be overcome.

During the years previous to the war, it was regarded as highly undesirable for any school of nursing to accept a class more than once an academic year, and the academic year and the calendar year were thought of as more or less identical. During the war, however, it became necessary to change this attitude even at the risk of losing some of the educational safeguards. It can be pointed out now on the basis of our figures, that during 1944, only 35 (12.9%) of the schools of the total of 274 replying to this question admitted one class only each year as compared with 82 (30.7%) schools admitting one class only in the previous year. The number admitting two classes each year increased from 124 (46.4%) in 1943, to 147 (53.8%) in 1944. The number admitting three classes a year increased from 55 (20.6%) in 1943 to 82 (30%) in 1944. The number admitting four classes a year, or one class each quarter increased from 6 (2.2%) to 9 (3.3%).

The effect of all of this is reflected in the size of the annual entering class. In 1943, it was 36.6 student nurses; in 1944, it was 48.4 student nurses. The increase in the average size of the entering class between the years 1943 and 1944, was 11.8 student nurses, or an increase of 32.2%.

There are some significant differences geographically. The greatest increase in the size of the school took place in the Far West schools, where the size of the entering class increased by 15.7 students, or 37%. Significantly enough, the next largest increase took place in the southern states, where the increase was 14.4 student nurses, or 28%. In the Northern states, the increase in the number of students was 10.9 freshmen student nurses, but the percentage increase was 29%. In the other two areas, that is in the Central West and in the Central Northwest, the increase in the number of students was respectively 10.5 and 9.7 student nurses, while percentagewise, the increase was 25% and 33%.

In Canada, the frequency of admissions to the Catholic schools of nursing has shown a tendency to increase when the year 1944 is compared with 1943. It is true that in 1943 only 34.6% of the schools admitted only one class a year and in 1944, only 27.7% admitted only one class a year; nevertheless, in 1944, 61.1% as compared with 57.6% of the Catholic schools of nursing admitted two classes a year, the percentage admitting three classes a year being for the two years respectively 7.6% in 1943 and 11.1% in 1944.

The size of the admitted classes has increased slightly from 27.4 in 1943 to 28.8 in 1944, an increase of only 8.4% contrasted with the increase of 32.2% as already pointed out above for the Catholic schools of nursing in the United States.

VIII. LOSS OF TIME THROUGH ILLNESS

The recent action of the Division of Nurse Education of the United States Public Health Service in calling such emphatic attention to the need for the development of student health services has, of course, revived interest in the entire problem of student illness. We expect to offer in the early forthcoming number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, a detailed report of data supplied by two-thirds of the Catholic schools of nursing of the United States and by approximately one-third of the schools of Canada on a section of the questionnaire dealing with student health. The value of our findings is indicated by the fact that 47 schools of nursing in Canada and 238 in the United States participated in this study. The number of students reported ill within the year was no fewer than 9,023 and the number of days of illness was reported to be 66,977. The average number of days of illness per student, therefore, was 7.4 days and the total number of days of illness lost per schools was 281.4. When all the days of illness are related to the student body, the number of days of illness per student is found to be 2.9; if it is related to the number of students who were sick, it is 7.4. The percentage of students in the student body who were ill in the course of the year was found to be 39.7%.

The regional variations in these statistics are most interesting and suggestive. A sectioning of the available data by classes and by locations will be attempted in an early paper.

In Canada, the data are surprisingly close to those supplied by the schools of the United States. The number of days of illness per sick student was found to be 8.5 days, but per student as related to the whole student body, was 3.5. The percentage of students ill during the year was remarkably close to that found for the United States. In the United States it was 39.7%; in Canada, 41.2%. Finally, the number of days of illness per year for each school was lower in Canada than for the United States. In the United States, it was 281.4 days; in Canada, it was 230.3 days.

IX. SENIOR CADETS

An effort was made to determine to what extent the senior cadets were being made available for service in

military hospitals. The schools were asked to tell how many of their graduates had been pledged to spend their senior cadet period in their own hospital; how many in other hospitals; and finally, how many have been pledged to spend this period in a military hospital. Too much reliance cannot be placed upon these figures since no effort was made to secure this information at the particular moment when the answers would be easiest to give and when, too, the answers would be presumably most significant, namely at a time when it is most closely related to the beginning of the last six months of the students' preparation, in other words, in the beginning of the senior cadet period.

As of January-February of this year, however, there were pledges from the senior cadets numbering a total of 1,834 from 219 schools, stating that this number of senior cadets had expressed a desire to be assigned to military hospitals. This total indicates that 8.4 persons per school expressed such a desire. In contrast, as many as 19.1 of the prospective graduates stated that they preferred to remain in their own school for the senior cadet period. Roughly speaking, therefore, about one-third of the prospective student graduates of our schools chose to be assigned to service in military hospitals; two-thirds to their own hospitals; and a small percentage, probably a fraction of 1%, desired to be assigned to other hospitals.

X. THE SUBSIDY TO STUDENT CADETS

Interest cannot but center at the present time on the United States Cadet Nurse Corps. Two hundred and twelve (212) of the Catholic schools of the United States supplied answers to the question dealing with this particular matter. It is known, however, from other sources, that as many as 328 hospital schools and practically all of the Collegiate Schools have units in the United States Cadet Nurse Corps. The amounts allocated to the 212 schools answering the questionnaire concerning this point totaled $9,774,261.00. If this amount were extended to the 328 hospital schools it would equal $14,661,391.00. The average annual amount allocated to the schools was $46,105.00, or an allocation of $507.00 per student.

In the different statistical areas, there is considerable variation, the average amount allocated per school being lowest in the Central Northwest, where it was $34,063.00, and it is highest in the Far West, where the allocation amounted to $51,204.00 on an average per school. In the other three areas, beginning with the next highest, we find the following allocations as averages per school: In the Central West, $48,520.00; in the North, $43,087.00; and in the South, $42,157.00.

The number of student cadets was reported by 212 schools to be 19,266. If this total is extended to include all of the schools having Cadet Nurse Corps, the number of students should be 28,899, a really surprising total.

The average per school is highest in the Central West, where it reaches 106 student cadets per school, and it is lowest in the Central Northwest, where the number drops to 69.7 student cadets per school. In the South, the average number of student cadets is 91.7; in the North, it is 88.4; and in the Far West, it is 102.7.

XI. HOUSING FACILITIES THROUGH GOVERNMENTAL ALLOCATIONS

Forty of the schools, eleven in the Central West, nine in each the Central Northwest and the Far West, six in the North and 5 in the South reported allocations from the federal government through the Lanham Act amounting to $2,573,755.00, an average per school of $64,344.00. The highest institutional average in the five areas was reported from the schools of the Central West, where 11 schools received a total amounting to, on an average $88,510.00. The next in the sequence of decreasing allocations per area is the Far West, where nine schools received an allocation amounting to $69,181.00 per institution. Next in order comes the South (average per project, $62,632.00), the Central Northwest, where nine schools received $61,100.00 each, and finally, the North, where six schools received an average of $19,075.00 each.

In the 40 schools which received grants for housing facilities, for the year 1944, 1,932 student nurses were reported as needing these increased housing and boarding facilities. In practically every case, however, some educational facilities were included in the request. If any reliance can be placed on the report concerning the number of student nurses whose housing and boarding facilities were made possible by the allotment, it would seem to follow that $1,300.00 approximately was allocated per student nurse to meet these housing and boarding requirements. While, therefore, it might seem that aiding 40 schools with an allocation of a total of $2,500,000.00 to secure their required housing facilities might not materially affect the nurse requirements of the country, nevertheless, 2,000 nurses approximately were aided in our Catholic schools in securing proper living conditions at an expenditure of approximately $1,300.00 per student per year. If the cost of these increased housing and boarding facilities is spread over a twenty year period, surely the investment by the federal government seems amply justified in terms of public returns in the interests of the national health, even after the war has terminated.

New Institutions and Institutions not Listed in Previous Editions of the Directory

Selma, Alabama

Good Samaritan Hospital — established in 1922; general; sixty-five beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph (931).

Lynwood, California

St. Francis Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred and twenty-five beds and forty bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (545c).

Redding, California

Mercy Hospital — established in 1944; general; forty-two beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy (1149).

Macon, Georgia

Mercy Hospital — established in 1920; general; forty-two beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161a).

Lebanon, Kentucky

Mary Immaculate Infirmary — established in 1944; general; twenty-six beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Dominic (411).

Lexington, Kentucky

Our Lady of the Oaks Sanatorium — established in 1945; nervous and mental; thirty-six beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1201).

Morganfield, Kentucky

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital — established in 1945; general; thirty beds and five bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161c).

Detroit, Michigan

Holy Cross Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred beds and thirty-eight bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (525).

Grosse Point (Detroit), Michigan

Bon Secours Hospital — established in 1942; general; fifty beds; operated by the Sisters of Bon Secours (223a). (Formerly listed with the Allied Agencies.)

Alexandria, Minnesota

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital — established in 1945; general; twenty-five beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (555).

Minden, Nebraska

Seeley Memorial — Mercy Hospital — established in 1928; general; twenty beds and six bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Resurrection (1420).

Scottsbluff, Nebraska

St. Mary's Hospital — established in 1945; general; thirty-five beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (545b).

New Bern, North Carolina

St. Luke's Hospital — established in 1945; general; seventy-five beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (943).

Denison, Texas

Madonna Hospital — established in 1945; general; fifty beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1321).

Houston, Texas

St. Elizabeth's Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred and twenty beds and twenty-three bassinets; operated by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God (711).

Ogden, Utah

St. Benedict's Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred and fifty beds and twenty bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph (211).

Portsmouth, Virginia

Maryview Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred and fifty beds and thirty bassinets; operated by the Daughters of Wisdom (1801a).

Skagway, Alaska

Skagway Sanatorium — established in 1945; tuberculosis; one hundred and fifty beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Ann (109a).

Vancouver, British Columbia

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1945; general; eighty beds; operated by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

Edmundston, New Brunswick

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred and fifty beds and thirty bassinets; operated by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1023).

St. Basile, New Brunswick

Sanatorium of St. Joseph — established in 1945; tuberculosis; one hundred and ten beds; operated by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1023).

Little Current, Ontario

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1944; general; thirty beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie (C1033).

Sarnia, Ontario

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred and eighty-six beds and forty bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph (C1031).

Sudbury, Ontario

Sudbury General Hospital — established in 1945; general; one hundred beds and forty bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie (C1033).

Alberton, Prince Edward Island

Western Hospital — established in 1944; general; twenty-five beds and seven bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Martha (C1103).

Montreal, Quebec

Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes — established in 1934; incurable; two hundred and seventy-five beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303c). (Formerly listed with the Allied Agencies.)

Allied Agencies

Fort Smith, Arkansas

Mercy Villa — convalescent and chronic; twenty-five beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161g).

New Britain, Connecticut

New Britain Memorial Hospital — established in 1941; chronic; forty-five beds; operated by the Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1110).

Pensacola, Florida

Our Lady's Hospital — established in 1945; maternity; twenty beds and twenty bassinets; operated by lay nurses under diocesan auspices (D 12).

Atlanta, Georgia

Catholic Colored Clinic — dispensary; fifteen beds; operated by the Medical Mission Sisters (1165).

Lewiston, Maine

Marcotte Home — established in 1928; pediatric and chronic; two hundred and eighty beds; operated by the Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (605). (Formerly listed with the Hospitals.)

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Sacred Heart Home — established in 1917; incurable; one hundred and sixty-seven beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Quebec (604).

Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

St. Elizabeth's Home — established in 1943; chronic; thirty-three beds; operated by the Daughters of Divine Charity (305).

Osceola, Nebraska

St. Francis Hospital — established in 1944; general; sixteen beds and seven bassinets; operated by the Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (504).

Osmond, Nebraska

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1945; general; seventeen beds and seven bassinets; operated by the Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (303).

Point Pleasant, New Jersey

St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea — convalescent and rest; twenty-five beds; operated by the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci (417).

Cheviot, Ohio

The St. George Convalescent and Rest House — convalescent; one hundred beds; operated by the Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (429).

Ligonier, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital — established in 1945; general; ten beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy (1145).

York, Pennsylvania

Convalescent Hospital — established in 1943; convalescent; fourteen beds; operated by the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (1158).

San Antonio, Texas

Santa Maria Maternity Hospital — established in 1945; maternity; eighteen beds and eighteen bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803b).

Schulenberg, Texas

Schulze Hospital — established in 1944; general; eighteen beds and nine bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (809).

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Notre Dame Convent — established in 1850; chronic and convalescent; thirty beds; operated by the School Sisters of Notre Dame (1203a).

Kodiak, Alaska

Griffin Memorial Hospital — established in 1941; general; eighteen beds and six bassinets; operated by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

Fort Vermilion, Alberta

St. Theresa's Hospital — established in 1925; general; ten beds and two bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303a). (Formerly listed with the Hospitals.)

St. Norbert, Manitoba

Asile Ritchot — established in 1904; maternity and pediatric; fifty beds; operated by the Sisters of Misericorde (C1107).

Lac Megantic, Quebec

Hopital St. Joseph — established in 1944; operated by the Marianites of the Holy Cross (C1104).

Tables and Directories

THE DIRECTORIES — INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

Outline

1. Contents of the Directory Number
2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory
3. The Hospital Directory Code
4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service
5. Code for Allied Agencies
6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service
7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory
8. The School of Nursing Directory Code
9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

1. Contents of the Directory Number

IT will be noted that in this directory number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS may be found the following directories:

Table II*a*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions

Table II*b*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland

Table III*a*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions

Table III*b*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada

Table IV*b*. Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing

Table V*a*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions

Table V*b*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table VI*b*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — United States

Table VI*c*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — Canada

Table VII*b*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — United States

Table VII*c*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — Canada

Table VIII*b*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in the United States

Table VIII*c*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table IX. List of Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities

Table X. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — United States and Possessions

Table XI. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — Canada

As far as possible, the arrangement and coding in all of these directories is uniform, so that the use of these directories will be facilitated.

2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory

Again we are using a vertical arrangement for the pages. This has necessitated the use of at least two and sometimes more lines for each of the hospitals, so that significant data might be adequately presented. The hospitals are listed by state, the states being arranged in alphabetical order and within each state the names of the cities and towns are again sub-alphabetized. The hospitals in a given locality, city, or town are listed in their respective alphabetical order. A similar arrangement is used for Canada.

The dioceses in which the various hospitals are located are set out to the right of the name of the city or town. The full name and address of the hospital falls in the second column. Special attention must be called to the next column in which a code number appears which refers to the full name and other information of the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the institution. The lists of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods together with pertinent data appear in Tables X and XI. The year in which the hospital was established follows in another column and immediately to the right there appears a double column listing the number of beds and bassinets together with, in a line immediately below, a series of symbols descriptive of the institution's status, facilities, and activities. The name of the administrator of the hospital and of the director of nurses follows in another column, the latter's name being indented in the typesetting. Finally, in the last column, we find the name of the chief of staff and of the chaplain of the institution.

3. The Hospital Directory Code

Due to the necessity of conserving space and the further necessity of making significant data easily available to the reader, compilers of directories find themselves forced to abbreviate the information which they supply to the student and the reader. The establishment of a code has been found the most usable technique, first of all, in condensing a large amount of information into a small place and secondly in making the meaning of a directory easily clear. Persons consulting this directory should give a few moments' study to the symbols, so that the directory may be found more serviceable. The reader, however, may be assured that every effort has been made by the editors to anticipate the purposes of those who consult these pages.

The code used in this directory is the following:
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S.Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval*
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships**
c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies)
c^5 Obstetrics — Gynecology
c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
l To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed
z^1 Temporarily Closed

*Agency supplying "Internship approval" for Canada — C. M. A.
**This is omitted for Canada.

4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service

The American Medical Association has adopted a system of abbreviations which is being used in its directory to indicate the character of the medical care furnished by each institution. These abbreviations are the following:

Chr.	Chronic	Cr. Child.	Crippled Children
Conv.	Convalescent	Drug	Drug & Alcoholic
Gen.	General	Me. De.	Mentally Deficient
Incur.	Incurable	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Indus.	Industrial	Orth.	Orthopedic
Inst.	Institutional	Ped.	Pediatric
Iso.	Isolation	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Lepro.	Leprosy	V. N.	Visiting Nurse
Mat.	Maternity		

5. Code for Allied Agencies

The same consideration that is used above for the physical "layout" for the hospital directories is applicable for the directory of the allied agencies. The code used is the following:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

* Nonsectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f For Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h For Men Only
i Incomplete Information
k Medical Service through City Health Department
l Obstetrics Service for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o^1 Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical-Therapy Service
u Occupational-Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

6. Key to Abbreviations—Types of Service

The key to the abbreviations used in the Directory of Allied Agencies is the following:

Cancer	Cancer	Drug	Drug & Alcoholic
Child. Hyg.	Child Hygiene	Epil.	Epilepsy
Chr.	Chronic	Gen.	General
Conv.	Convalescent	Health	Health
Disp.	Dispensary	Incur.	Incurable
Indus.	Industrial	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Inst.	Institutional	Neu-Psy.	Neuro-Psychiatric
Iso.	Isolation	Orth.	Orthopedic
Lepro.	Leprosy	Ped.	Pediatric
Mat.	Maternity	Psych.	Psychiatric
Me. De.	Mentally Deficient	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Men. Hyg.	Mental Hygiene	V.N.	Visiting Nurse
Nerv.	Nervous		

7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory

Previously, we have described the arrangement of the hospital directory. We have also indicated that an effort is made to develop uniform arrangement for the convenience of the reader. Accordingly, it will be found that the Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing is presented vertically. In the first column will be found the names of the state and city or town in which the school is located. The states are arranged alphabetically, similarly, the cities and towns within a state. In the second column will be found the name and address of the school. The column which follows has been reserved for a code number to designate the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the school. The list of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods may be found in Table X and XI. The year of establishment of the school is reported in the next column, while immediately to the right the capacity of the hospital to which the school of nursing is attached is reported and on the line below opposite the address of the school, space is provided for the insertion of symbols which describe some of the facilities and activities of the school. Following this, the student enrollment is reported. In the next column the name of the director of the school is printed. Finally, space has been provided for the school's educational affiliation, there being given the name and address of the university or college with which the school of nursing is affiliated, and in a special column the year in which the affiliation was effected.

8. The School of Nursing Directory Code

As in previous years, the editors have followed the technique of devising a code or series of symbols to indicate the status of the school, to provide information concerning the school's facilities, and to designate, too, some of the activities of the school. Except for a few items for which special notes appear below, the code is the same for Canada and the United States schools. These symbols are as follows:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approval (In the U. S.) (In Canada the Canadian Medical Association — C.M.A., approves and recommends hospitals for internships.)
- c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology
- c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed
- c^5 Obstetrics — Gynecology
- c^6 Pathology
- c^7 Pediatrics
- c^8 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery
- c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{14} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
- c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners†
- f Cadet Nurse Corps Unit (In the U. S.) Program under Government Grant-in-Aid (In Canada)
- h Institutional Group
- i Managed by Sisters
- j School not Previously Listed
- k Incomplete Information
- n School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- o School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation
- w^4 Accreditation
- y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
- y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- z School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- z^2 School of Nursing To Be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

---

†The following agencies are responsible for the approval of schools in Canada:

Alberta — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Alberta

British Columbia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Graduate Nurses' Association of British Columbia

Manitoba — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Manitoba Association of Registered Nurses, University of Manitoba

New Brunswick — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Departments of Health

Nova Scotia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Registered Nurses' Association of Nova Scotia

Ontario — Schools of Nursing Approved by Department of Public Health of the Province of Ontario

Prince Edward Island — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health

Quebec — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Association of Registered Nurses of the Province of Quebec, L'Association Catholique des Gardes-Malades de la Province de Quebec, University of Montreal, Laval University

Saskatchewan — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Saskatchewan

9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

For the benefit of those who desire to consult the "Catholic Directory," in which all Catholic Agencies are listed, the Editors have provided information respecting the Archdiocese and Diocese in which a City or Town may be located. These Abbreviations are indicated in the Directory by means of the scheme of Abbreviations employed by the Editors of the "Catholic Directory" and are as follows:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore and Washington	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Denver	Den.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Des Moines	D.M.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	El P.
Erie	E.
Evansville	Evn.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Glp.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Kansas City	K.C.
LaCrosse	L.C.
Lafayette, Ind.	Lft.
Lafayette, La.	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Leavenworth	Leav.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Omaha	Om.
Owensboro	Owen.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Pueblo	Pbl.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salina	Sal.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
San Diego	S.D.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield, Ill.	Spfd.
Springfield, Mass.	Spr.
Steubenville	Stu.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.
Youngstown	Y.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Archdioceses

Cebu	Cebu
Manila	M.

Dioceses

Cagayan	Cag.
Calbayog	Cal.
Honolulu	Hon.
Jaro	Jaro
Nueva Segovia	N.S.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Mountain Province	M.P.
Palawan	Pal.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
St. Boniface	St.B.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chatham	Chat.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Edmundston	Ed.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Abbatia Nullius	A.N.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Northern Ontario	N.O.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
Yukon and Prince Rupert	Yuk.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Hudson Bay	H.B.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Archdiocese

St. Johns	S.J.

Dioceses

Harbor Grace	H.G.
St. George	St.G.

TABLE I. TABULAR SUMMARY BY TYPES OF SERVICE

Catholic Hospitals and Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies of the United States and Canada

Hospitals—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	General (Gen.)	Maternity (Mat.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Cancer	Drug and Alcoholic (Drug)	Incurable (Incur.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Isolation (Iso.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Mentally Deficient (Me. De.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																	
Alabama	18	7	6	1													
Arizona	18	3	3		1												
Arkansas	18	9	9	1													
California	18	32	30	2													
Colorado	19	13	13		3												
Connecticut	20	5	5				1										
Delaware	20	1	1														
District of Columbia	20	2	2														
Florida	20	6	6														
Georgia	20	4	4														
Idaho	21	8	8														
Illinois	21	67	61	4		1	1									1	
Indiana	23	23	21			2											
Iowa	24	30	28			4		1					1				
Kansas	25	26	26		1	2											
Kentucky	26	9	7														
Louisiana	27	11	9			1								1			
Maine	27	5	5					1									
Maryland	27	6	5			1											
Massachusetts	27	11	11	2				1									
Michigan	28	30	28			2	1										
Minnesota	29	18	18		1			2									
Mississippi	30	2	2														
Missouri	30	24	21	1	1	1											
Montana	31	15	15	1													
Nebraska	31	15	15														
Nevada	32	1	1														
New Hampshire	32	4	4	1													
New Jersey	32	14	13				1										
New Mexico	32	10	8		2	1										1	
New York	33	60	46	9	6	1	1	2							1	2	
North Carolina	35	4	4														
North Dakota	35	18	18					1					2				
Ohio	36	32	26	4	3		1				1						
Oklahoma	37	7	7						1								
Oregon	37	11	11				1										
Pennsylvania	38	35	29	2	1	1	1										
Rhode Island	39	2	1		1												
South Carolina	39	5	5														
South Dakota	39	13	13														
Tennessee	40	4	4														
Texas	40	41	38	1	1		1										
Utah	41	2	2									2					
Vermont	42	3	3														
Virginia	42	2	2														
Washington	42	20	20														
West Virginia	42	8	8														
Wisconsin	43	50	46	1	1	2		1					2				
Wyoming	44																
Total		728	668	30	22	19	9	9	1		1	2	5	1	1	4	—
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																	
Alaska	45	4	4														
Hawaii	45	1	1														
Philippine Islands	45	12	12														
Puerto Rico	45	10	6			1											4
Total		27	23			1											4
CANADA																	
Alberta	47	27	27	1													
British Columbia	47	15	15		2			1									
Manitoba	48	10	9		1												
New Brunswick	48	10	8		2												
Nova Scotia	49	8	7	2	4												
Ontario	49	33	33	1	1			1									
Prince Edward Island	50	2	2														
Quebec	50	80	58	3	18	4	2	1	1	2	2		3		3		1
Saskatchewan	53	16	15						1								
Northwest Territories	53	8	8														
Yukon	54	1	1														
Total		210	183	7	28	4	2	3	2	2	2		3		3		1
Newfoundland	54	1	1														
Total		211	184	7	28	4	2	3	2	2	2		3		3		1

Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	Convalescent (Conv.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Visiting Nurse (V. N.)	Chronic (Chr.)	Incurable (Incur.)	Maternity (Mat.)	General (Gen.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Cancer	Cardiac	Child Hygiene (Child Hyg.)	Drug and Alcoholic (Drug)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	Health	Industrial (Indus.)	Isolation (Iso.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Mentally Deficient (Me. De.)	Mental Hygiene (Men. Hyg.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous and Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedics (Orth.)	Pediatrics (Ped.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																												
Alabama	55	5	1				1	1	1	2																		
Arizona	55	2		1						1																		
Arkansas	55	2	2			1																						
California	55	10	1	2	2			1	1	1											1					2	2	
Colorado	55	5		1	1	1				1									1								1	
Connecticut	56	6		1	3	1		1																				
Delaware	56																											
District of Columbia	56	3		1	1			1																				
Florida	56																											
Georgia	56	2					1			1	1																	
Idaho	56																											
Illinois	56	20	4	3	1	7				2						1		1		1			1					
Indiana	57	7	1	1		3		1		1															1			
Iowa	57	5	1	1		1		1													1				1			
Kansas	57	1			1																							
Kentucky	57	2		2																								
Louisiana	57	2			1			1																				
Maine	57	4		1		1		1	1																2			
Maryland	57	5	2	1		2	1	1																				
Massachusetts	58	11	2	3	1	1	2	1			2										1							
Michigan	58	7		2	1	1					1									1					1	1		
Minnesota	58	6	1	1	1	1			1		1																1	
Mississippi	59																											
Missouri	59	15	5	4	1	3	2	1	1	1															1	1	1	
Montana	59	1		1																								
Nebraska	59	7		2					4	1																		
Nevada	59																											
New Hampshire	59																											
New Jersey	59	12	7	1		1															1		1	1		1		
New Mexico	60	2		1						1																		
New York	60	50	16	7	15	3	4			1	3	1	2			1					1					2	1	
North Carolina	62																											
North Dakota	62																											
Ohio	62	9	2	3	3																					1		
Oklahoma	62	1					1																					
Oregon	62	2	1			1																						
Pennsylvania	62	36	9	7	5	4	5	1	3		3											1		1	2	1	1	
Rhode Island	63	7	1	1	4	1																						
South Carolina	64	2							1	1																		
South Dakota	64																											
Tennessee	64	2	1	1		1																						
Texas	64	5		1				1	2																1			
Utah	64																											
Vermont	64																											
Virginia	64																											
Washington	64	3	1	1		1																			1			
West Virginia	64	1		1																								
Wisconsin	64	12	4	1	1	4	1														1				1		1	
Wyoming	65																											
Total		272	61	53	42	39	17	14	15	14	11	1	2			2		2		3	5	1	2	2	11	9	8	
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																												
Alaska	65	3			1	1			1	1																		
Hawaii	65	3							1											3								
Philippine Islands	65	14								12										2								
Puerto Rico	65	7	1		1				2	1															1		1	
Total		27	1		2	1			4	14										5					1		1	
CANADA																												
Alberta	66	12	1		3	1	1		7	1																		
British Columbia	66	4	1			2		1																				
Manitoba	66	7		1		1		1	3	1															1			
New Brunswick	66	3				1			1											1								
Nova Scotia	66	3	1			1		1																	1			
Ontario	67	15	3	1		4	3	1	2	2																		
Prince Edward Island	67	1				1																						
Quebec	67	64	13	5	7	15	10		8	2	1			1	3						1			1	1	5		3
Saskatchewan	69	5				1	1	1	2																			
Northwest Territories	69																											
Yukon	69																											
Total		114	19	7	10	27	15	5	23	6	1			1	3					1	1			1	1	7		3
Newfoundland	69																											
Total		114	19	7	10	27	15	5	23	6	1			1	3					1	1			1	1	7		3

TABLE IIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Sixteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	ALABAMA—Montgomery								
1	**Birmingham—Mob.** Jefferson County	St. Vincent's 2701—9th Court South (5)	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, c^4, e, p, x, y, y^1*	135 15	Sr. Mariana, R.N. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., B.S.	S. Underwood, M.D. Rev. P. Tully, C.P.	1
2	**Gadsden—Mob.** Etowah County	Holy Name o. Jesus Moragne Park	1601	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	106 18	Sr. M. Crown of Thorns, M.S.B.T., R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, M.S.B.T., R.N.	L. Nicholson, M.D. Rev. B. Platto	2
3	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	Allen Memorial Home 170 N. Catherine St. (17)	1701b	1932	Mat. *r, w*	25 25	Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Bonaventure, R.N.	E. Sledge, M.D Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Cullen	3
4		City 900 St. Anthony St. (16)	1701b	1830	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, y, y^1*	265 35	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	P. Acker, M.D. Rev. H. Yancy, S.J.	4
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
5		Providence 1504 Springhill Ave. (17)	1701b	1855	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y^1*	110 32	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S. Sr. Carlos, R.N., B.S.	C. Ross, M.D. Rev. P. McCormack	5
6	**Montgomery—Mob.** Montgomery County	St. Margaret's *Ward Patients' Unit* *Colored Patients' Unit* 812 Adams St. (5)	1701b	1903	Gen. *a, c^4, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	156 25	Sr. Roberta, R.N. Sr. Laurence, R.N.	J. Blue, M.D Rev. Fr. Theodosius, O.S.B.	6
7	**Selma—Mob.** Dallas County	Good Samaritan 1107 Voeglin St.	931	1922	Gen. *j, w*	65 8	Sr. Anna Patricia, R.N.	S. Moseley, M.D. Rev. J. Paro, S.S.E.	7
		(See Footnote 1a [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
	ARIZONA—Phoenix								
8	**Nogales—Tuc.** Santa Cruz County	St. Joseph's 132 Soniota Ave.	1116	1906	Gen. *w, y, y^1*	30 7	Sr. Maria de la Concepcion	Rev. A. Silas	8
9	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	St. Joseph's 425 N. Fourth St.	1157	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	200 50	Sr. M. Eucharia Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.	J. Lytton-Smith, M.D. Rev. Fr. Sebastian, O.F.M.	9
10	**Tucson—Tuc.** Pima County	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium St. Mary's Road	941a	1880	Gen. & T.B. *a, c^4, e, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	200 48	Sr. M. Eileen, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Beatrice, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.	J. Omer, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
	ARKANSAS—Little Rock								
11	**Clarksville—L.R.** Johnson County	St. Hildegarde's Municipal 205 Rogers St.	209	1939	Gen. *a^1, i, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	31 10	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., B.S. Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Hunt, M.D. Rev. J. Pohle, O.S.B.	11
12	**Dermott—L.R.** Chicot County	St. Mary's Dermott City 610 South Pecan	209	1940	Gen. *i, w, y, y^1*	30 6	Sr. M. Martha, O.S.B.	E. Barlow, M.D. Rev. F. Prendergast	12
13	**El Dorado—L.R.** Union County	Warner Brown 460 West Oak	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	55 14	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M. Sr. M. Concilia, R.S.M., R.N.	A. Cathey, M.D. Rev. R. Marmon	13
14	**Fort Smith—L.R.** Sebastian County	St. Edward's Mercy 1141 Rogers Avenue	1161g	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, p, q, x, y, y^1*	146 36	Sr. M. Agnes, R.S.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	A. Hoge, M.D. Rev. M. Norton	14
15	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	St. Joseph's Infirmary Whittington & Cedar	1161g	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y^1*	144 6	Sr. M. Delphine, R.S.M. Miss Rachel Buffalo, R.N.	G. Fletcher, M.D. Most Rev. J. A. Duffy, D.D.	15
16	**Jonesboro—L.R.** Craighead County	St. Bernard's 224 East Matthews Ave.	221	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	100 12	Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Mildred, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	H. Stroud, M.D. Rev. R. McCauley	16
17	**Little Rock—L.R.** Pulaski County	St. Vincent's Infirmary *Maternity Annex* 1000 High St.	1201	1888 1939	Gen. Mat. *a, b, d^1, e, o, y, y^1*	150 50	Sr. M. Bridgid, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Louis, S.C.N., R.N.	H. Fay Jones, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Scheper	17
18	**Morrilton—L.R.** Conway County	St. Anthony's 202 Green St.	209	1925	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	34 6	Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B. Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Mobley, M.D. Rev. C. Wolffer	18
19	**Texarkana—L.R.** Miller County	Michael Meagher 503 Walnut St.	801	1916	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y^1*	55 16	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N. Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N.	R. Kirkpatrick, M.D. Rev. P. Boyle	19
	CALIFORNIA—Sacramento								
20	**Arcata—Sac.** Humboldt County	Trinity 14th & C Sts.	927	1927	Gen. *w, x, y^1*	30 8	Sr. M. Bertrand, C.S.J., R.N.		20
21	**Bakersfield—M.F.** Kern County	Mercy 2215 Truxton Ave.	1157	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	110 30	Sr. M. Monica	C. Stockton, M.D.	21
22	**Burbank—L.A.** Los Angeles County	St. Joseph's 501 S. Buena Vista St.	1317a	1943	Gen. *a^1, q, w, y, y^1*	130 30	Sr. Flora Mary, R.N., B.S. Sr. Theresa Clare, R.N., B.S.	K. Sladlinger, M.D. Rev. J. Martin	22
23	**Eureka—Sac.** Humboldt County	St. Joseph's Trinity & F Sts.	927	1920	Gen. *q, w, y^1*	65 13	Sr. M. Ligouri, C.S.J.	W. Dolfini, M.D. Rev. C. Murphy	23
24	**Fresno—M.F.** Fresno County	St. Agnes 1451 Fruit Ave. (4)	705c	1928	Gen. *a, w, y, y^1*	74 18	Sr. M. Sylvina, C.S.C. Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.C., R.N.	G. Olson, M.D. Rev. H. Clinch	24
25	**Fullerton—L.A.** Orange County	Fullerton 201 E. Amerige St.	927	1931	Gen. *a^1, p, q, w, y, y^1*	40 11	Sr. Marie Ange, C.S.J., R.N.	L. Hannon, M.D. Rev. J. Lehane	25
26	**Hanford—M.F.** Kings County	Sacred Heart 1025 N. Douty St.	405a	1914	Gen. *p, w*	25 7	Sr. M. Dominic, O.P., B.A.	R. de Campos, M.D Rev. J. Dupkin, V.F.	26
27	**Long Beach—L.A.** Los Angeles County	St. Mary's 509 E. 10th St. (2)	801	1923	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	100 30	Sr. M. Albert, R.N. Sr. M. Rose Therese, R.N.	E. Gates, M.D. Rev. T. Lynch	27

d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^2 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
- n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Queen of Angels** 2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)	559	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	325 64	Sr. M. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Margaret Lee, R.N.	W. Holleran, M.D. Rev. C. Knebel, O.F.M.	1
2		**St. Anne's Maternity** 155 N. Occidental Blvd. (26)	559	1939	Gen. *a, f, o, p, v, w, y, y¹*	22 15	Sr. M. Winifred, R.N.	K. Harrington, M.D. Rev. W. Smith	2
3		**St. Vincent's** 2131 W. 3rd St. (5)	1701b	1856	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹⁰, e, s, y, y¹*	250 50	Sr. Alphonsine, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	W. Kroger, M.D. Rev. W. Quinn, C.M.	3
4	**Lynwood—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Francis** Imperial & Atlantic Blvds.	545c	1945	Gen. *j, k, l, w*	125 40			4
5	**Modesto—S.Fr.** Stanislaus County	**St. Mary's** 730—17th St.	1157	1920	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	24 8	Sr. M. Esther	F. De Lappe, M.D.	5
6	**Oakland—S.Fr.** Alameda County	**Providence** 378—30th St.	1317a	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	193 30	Sr. Peter Francis, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	D. Jeffrey, M.D. Rev. E. Kenney	6
7	**Orange—L.A.** Orange County	**St. Joseph's** Stewart Drive	927	1929	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	115 26	Sr. John Joseph, C.S.J., A.B. Sr. M. Margaret, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Burlew, M.D. Rev. T. Nevin	7
8	**Oxnard—L.A.** Ventura County	**St. John's** 333 North F St.	1157	1912	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	38 9	Sr. M. Veronica	H. Rey, M.D. Rev. M. MacCourt	8
9	**Pasadena—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Luke's** 2600 E. Washington St. (7)	927	1933	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75 30	Mother M. Francis, C.S.J., LL.D. Sr. M. Philomene, C.S.J. R.N.	R. Miller, M.D. Rev. W. Mullane	9
10	**Red Bluff—Sac.** Tehama County	**St. Elizabeth's** 402 Main St.	1161e	1908	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	40 8	Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N.		10
11	**Redding—Sac.** Shasta County	**Mercy** 1750 Pine St.	1149	1944	Gen. *j, w*	42	Sr. M. Therese	Rev. N. Harrington	11
12	**Sacramento—Sac.** Sacramento County	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St. (16)	1149	1895	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	177 35	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N., B.A.	F. Reardan, M.D. Rev. J. Healy	12
13	**San Bernardino—S.D.** San Bernardino County	**St. Bernardine's** 2101 Waterman Ave.	801	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	125 26	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. Sr. M. David, R.N.	Rev. R. McEwen	13
14	**San Diego—S.D.** San Diego County	**Mercy** Hillcrest Drive (3)	1157	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	325 98	Sr. M. Leonard Sr. M. Baptista, R.N.	C. Rees, M.D. Rev. H. O'Shaughnessy	14
15	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Mary's Help** 145 Guerrero St. (3)	1701b	1912	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	125 25	Sr. Basil Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.	E. Carlson, M.D. Rev. C. O'Connor	15
16		**St. Elizabeth's Infant** 100 Masonic Ave. (18)	1701b	1921	Mat. *i, o, p, r, s, w, y, y¹*	85 10	Sr. Editha, R.N., B.S.	V. McPhee, M.D. D. Eldridge, M.D.	16
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
17		**St. Joseph's Hospital** *Home for the Aged* Buena Vista Ave. (17)	559	1889	Gen. Chr. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200 44	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. M. Muennemann, O.F.M.	17
18		**St. Mary's** 2200 Hayes St. (17)	1157	1856	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	335 50	Sr. M. Philippa, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S.	F. Conlan, M.D. Rev. L. Krause	18
19	**San Jose—S.Fr.** Santa Clara County	**O'Connor Sanitarium** Race & San Carlos Sts. (14)	1701b	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	120 30	Sr. Stella, R.N. Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.	E. Kilbourne, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. Mulcahy	19
20	**Santa Barbara—L.A.** Santa Barbara County	**St. Francis** 601 E. Micheltorena St.	559	1908	Gen. *b, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85 15	Sr. M. Sylvester, O.S.F. Miss Helen Lord, R.N.	M. Loutfallah, M.D. Rev. I. Ganster, O.F.M.	20
21	**Santa Cruz—M.F.** Santa Cruz County	**Sisters'** 50 West Cliff Drive	427	1941	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	28 8	Sr. Ann Patrick, O.P., M.A. Sr. M. Jude, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Very Rev. Msgr. P. Kennedy	21
22	**Santa Maria—L.A.** San Luis Obispo County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 124 S. Airport Ave.	545c	1939	Gen. *a, o, w, y, y¹*	52 14	Mo. M. Noella, R.N.	J. Stewart, M.D.	22
23	**Santa Monica—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. John's** 1328 — 22nd St.	1001	1942	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y, y¹*	100 40	Sr. M. Corona, R.N. Sr. M. Damien, R.N.	R. Snow, M.D. Rev. G. Conboy	23
24	**Stockton—S.Fr.** St. Joachim County	**St. Joseph's** 1800 N. California St. (20)	415	1899	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	95 22	Sr. M. Daniel, O.P. Mrs. E. Walsh, R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. McGough	24
	COLORADO—Denver								
25	**Canon City—Phl.** Fremont County	**St. Thomas More** 431 Macon Ave.	215	1938	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	42 7	Sr. M. Luitgard Thomas, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Waroshill, M.D. Rev. J. McKernan, O.S.B.	25
26	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital** *Penrose Pavilion* 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1889	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	175 22	Sr. Maria Gratia, S.C., M.A. Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	A. Mullett, M.D. Rev. J. O'Donnell, M.M.	26
27		**St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium** 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	517b	1887	Gen. & T.B. *a, c¹, p, q, i, u, w, x, y, y¹*	150 15	Sr. M. Domnina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Erharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	G. Bancroft, M.D. Rev. W. Zolp	27
28	**Del Norte—Phl.** Rio Grande County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium** *St. Mary's Pavilion*	939	1908	Gen. & T.B. *o, q, u, w*	45 11	Mo. M. Colette, C.S.J. Sr. M. Theodore, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Gjellum, M.D. Rev. J. Condon	28
29	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Mercy** 1619 Milwaukee St. (6)	1161e	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	225 30	Sr. M. Thomas, R.S.M. Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Lipscomb, M.D. Rev. J. Trudell, S.S.	29

- *o* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- *o¹* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o²* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o³* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- *v¹* Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- *y¹* Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1		St. Anthony's W. 16th Ave. & Quitman St. (4)	517b	1884	Gen. a, b, e, o, q, u, y, y^1	190	40	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Louis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	R. Burlingame, M.D. Rev. H. Foley, s.s.s.	1
2		St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St. (6)	1001	1873	Gen. a, b, e, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1	246	54	Sr. M. Linus, R.N. Sr. Francis Clare, R.N.	M. Currigan, M.D. Rev. P. Devlin	2
3	Durango—Phl. La Platte County	Mercy 1905 E. 3rd Ave.	1161e	1884	Gen a, e, q	54	9	Sr. M. Dolores, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Koplowitz, M.D. Rev. M. Pascual	3
4	Grand Junction—Phl. Mesa County	St. Mary's 11th & Colorado Ave.	1001	1895	Gen. a, e, o, x, y^1	65	12	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N. Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., B.S.	A. Taylor, M.D. Rev. D. Begley	4
5	Leadville—Den. Lake County	St. Vincent's 1000 Hemlock St.	1001	1879	Gen. w	35	10	Sr. M. Charitina, R.N.	F. McDonald, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	5
6	Pueblo—Phl. Pueblo County	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium 415 Quincy St.	1707	1882	Gen. a, c^4, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1	184	28	Sr. Alphonse Liguori, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Ann Theresa, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Snedec, M.D. Rev. T. Fitzgerald	6
7	Sterling—Den. Logan County	St. Benedict's 710 S. 6th Ave.	213	1927	Gen. a, o, w, y, y^1	32	9	Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.B., R.N., B.A.	J. Naugle, M.D. Rev. P. Moran	7
8	Trinidad—Phl. Los Animas County	Mt. San Rafael E. Main St.	1707	1888	Gen. a, e, p, u, x. y, y^1	75	10	Sr. Leonilla, S.C., R.N. Sr. Cyril,S.C., R.N., B.S.	C. McClure, M.D. Rev. J. Garcia	8
	CONNECTICUT—Hartford									
9	Bridgeport—Hart. Fairfield County	St. Vincent's *Pediatric Unit* 2820 Main St. (6)	1701a	1903	Gen. Ped. a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	268	57	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Lucina, R.N.	D. Keegan, M.D. Rev. P. Lavery	9
10	Hartford—Hart. Hartford County	St. Francis 114 Woodland St. (5)	919a	1897	Gen. a, b, c^7, e, i, o, o^1, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	503	123	Mo. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	E. Whalen, M.D. Rev. J. Cunningham	10
11	New Haven—Hart. New Haven County	Hospital of St. Raphael *St. Rita's Pavilion* *Children's Pavilion* 1450 Chapel St. (11)	1703	1907	Gen. & Ped. a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	340	60	Sr. Rose Alexis, R.N. Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.	W. Verdi, M.D. Rev. A. Di Meo	11
12	Stamford—Hart. Fairfield County	St. Joseph's 128 Strawberry Hill Ave.	919a	1942	Gen. o, q, w, x, y, y^1	80	29	Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. Sr. M. Christine, R.N., B.S., M.A.	F. Harrison, M.D. Rev. C. Haeggerty	12
13	Waterbury—Hart. New Haven County	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St. (15)	919a	1908	Gen. a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, u, y, y^1	327	57	Sr. M. Teresia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	R. Quinn, M.D. Rev. L. Skelley	13
	DELAWARE—Dover									
14	Wilmington—Wil. New Castle County	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts. (154)	505b	1924	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	105	30	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Francis Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	D. Gay, M.D.	14
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
15	Washington—Wash.	Georgetown University 35th & N. Sts., N.W. (7)	505b	1898	Gen. a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, c^{20}, d^2, e, i, o, o^1, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	241	60	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Yater, M.D. Rev. J. Duff, S.J.	15
16		Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E. (3)	1701a	1861	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, d^2, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	280	55	Sr. Marie, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	F. Sanderson, M.D. Rev. N. Schroeder	16
	FLORIDA—Tallahassee									
17	Jacksonville—St.A. Duval County	St. Vincent's St. John's & Barrs Sts. (4)	1701a	1916	Gen. a, b, c^{13}, e, p, y, y^1	290	62	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Christine, R.N.	J. Lyerly, M.D. Rev. T. Jones	17
18	Miami Beach—St.A. Dade County	St. Francis Allison Island (41)	503	1925	Gen. a, p, q, i, w, x, y, y^1	175	40	Mo. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Fox, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Barry	18
19	Pensacola—Mob. Escambia County	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	Gen. a, b, e, q, y	200	30	Sr. Vincent Marie, R.N. Sr. Theodora, R.N., B.S., M.A.	A. Ames, M.D. Rev. D. Dolan	19
20	St. Petersburg—St.A. Pinellas County	St. Anthony's *St. Anthony's Villa* 600 N. 11th St.	503	1931	Gen. a, p, q, w, y, y^1	105	24	Mo. M. Victor, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N.	R. O'Brien, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Enright	20
21	Tampa—St.A. Hillsborough County	St. Joseph's 301 E. 7th Ave. (2)	503	1934	Gen. a, o, p, w, x, y, y^1	92	35	Mo. M. Emmanuel, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Boling, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney, S.J.	21
22	West Palm Beach—St.A. West Palm Beach County	St. Mary's 900—49th Street	503	1939	Gen. a, q, w, x, y, y^1	100	20	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Carol, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	V. Stone, M.D. Rev. J. Fahy	22
	GEORGIA—Atlanta									
23	Athens—Sav. Clarke County	St. Mary's *Colored Patients' Unit* 360 N. Milledge Ave.	1503a	1938	Gen. a, w, y, y^1	70	12	Sr. M. Columba, M.S.C., R.N.	J. Simpson, M.D. Rev. R. Brennan	23
24	Atlanta—Sav. Fulton County	St. Joseph's Infirmary 272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)	1161a	1881	Gen. a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^3, e, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1	134	24	Sr. M. Cornile, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Williams, M.D. Rev. J. Emmerth	24
25	Macon—Sav. Bibb County	Mercy 1309 Oglethorpe St.	1161a	1920	Gen. a, e, j, x, y, y^1	42	10	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	A. Rozar, M.D.	25
	Savannah—Sav. Chatham County	St. Joseph's 322 E. Taylor St.	1161a	1875	Gen. a, e, y, y^1	150	30	Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Martin, M.D. Rev. J. Conlin	

d^2 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. d^3 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^4 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information l To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	IDAHO—Boise									
1	**Boise—B.** Ada County	**St. Alphonsus** 412 State St.	705c	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	150	30	Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	H. Dedman, M.D. Rev. U. Schmidt	1
2	**Cottonwood—B.** Idaho County	**Our Lady of Consolation**	201	1930	Gen. *w*	27	4	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.B. Sr. M. Annella, O.S.B., R.N.	W. Orr, M.D. Rev. J. Verhoeven	2
3	**Idaho Falls—B.** Bonneville County	**Sacred Heart** Boulevard & Cedar Sts.	565	1941	Gen. *a, o, w, y, y¹*	30	7	Sr. M. Victoria, f.s.p.a., R.N.	C. Cline, M.D. Rev. W. McQuaid	3
4	**Lewiston—B.** Nez Perce County	**St. Joseph's** 415 Sixth St.	941a	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y¹*	135	25	Mo. M. Nazaria, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	F. Tomlinson, M.D. Rev. H. Blackmore, S.J.	4
5	**Nampa—B.** Canyon County	**Mercy** 1615 Eighth St., S.	1161e	1919	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85	16	Sr. M. Majella, R.S.M. Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Kellogg, M.D. Rev. C. Tracy	5
6	**Pocatello—B.** Bannock County	**St. Anthony's Mercy** 650 N. 7th St.	1161e	1918	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	85	20	Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	O. Call, M.D. Rev. M. Mroz	6
7	**Wallace—B.** Shoshone County	**Providence** Canyon Avenue	1317b	1891	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. Joseph Arthur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Bean, M.D. Rev. C. King	7
8	**Wendell—B.** Gooding County	**St. Valentine's** Idaho St.	201	1923	Gen. *o, q, w*	30	10	Sr. M. Hedwig, O.S.B., A.M. Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. T. English	8
	ILLINOIS—Springfield									
9	**Alton—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium** 2120 Central Ave.	541a	1925	Gen. *q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	90		Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Suddes	9
10		**St. Joseph's** 915 E. 5th St.	1701b	1865	Gen. *a¹, c⁴, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	146	30	Sr. Justina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	D. McDonald, M.D. Rev. J. Bretz	10
11	**Aurora—Rock.** Kane County	**Mercyville Sanitarium** Station 9, Lincoln Highway	1161b	1915	N. & M. *j, p, w, y*	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Gaghan, M.D.	11
12		**St. Charles** New York & 4th Sts.	559	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	98	28	Sr. M. Bede, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Ritzman, M.D. Rev. R. Buckley, M.S.C.	12
13		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	120	30	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	R. Collins, M.D. Rev. T. Flynn	13
14	**Belleville—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Elizabeth's** 328 W. Lincoln St.	519a	1875	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	106	24	Sr. Virgine, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. G. Holtgrave	14
15	**Belvidere—Rock.** Boone County	**St. Joseph's** 1005 Julien St.	921	1904	Gen. *o, q, t, y, y¹*	35	9	Sr. M. Ligouri	Rev. D. Drennan	15
16	**Bloomington—Peo.** McLean County	**St. Joseph's** 824 W. Jackson St.	511	1880	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x*	180	20	Sr. M. Brigitte, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. McNutt, M.D. Rev. U. Kreutzen, O.F.M.	16
17	**Blue Island—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 12948 Gregory St.	531	1904	Gen. *a, c⁴, q, w, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N.	E. Pronger, M.D. Rev. T. Gross	17
18	**Breese—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's** 250–350 Cherry St.	1159a	1897	Gen. *q, w, x*	40	15	Sr. Margaret, R.N.	Rev. R. Tragessor	18
19	**Cairo—Bel.** Alexander County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 2025 Walnut Blvd.	705b	1865	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.	L. Ent, M.D. Rev. J. Pico	19
20	**Centralia—Bel.** Marion County	**St. Mary's** 207 N. Elm St.	501c	1909	Gen. *i, o, p, w*	75	15	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	H. Logan, M.D. Rev. E. Fix	20
21	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Alexian Brothers'** 1200 Belden Ave. (14)	M 1a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, q, v¹, x, y, y¹*	272		Bro. Vincent, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Leo, C.F.A., R.N., B.S.	F. Coote, M.D. Rev. J. Polczynski	21
22		**Columbus** 2548 Lakeview Ave. (14)	1501a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	155	20	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H., R.N. Sr. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A.	M. Seifert, M.D. Rev. J. Shevlin	22
23		**Frank Cuneo** *Children's Pavilion* 4420 Clarendon Ave. (40)	1501a	1940	Mat. & Ped. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	100	50	Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Cunningham, M.D. Rev. W. Burke	23
24		**Holy Cross** 2700 W. 69th St. (29)	303	1928	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, i, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125	36	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	C. McKenna, M.D. Rev. F. Juskiewicz	24
25		**Lewis Memorial Maternity** 3001 S. Michigan Ave. (16)	1317c	1931	Mat. *a, c⁶, d⁴, i, o, w, x, y, y¹*	100	117	Sr. Bernice, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Schmitz, M.D. Rev. P. Gall	25
26		**Loretto** *Department of Psychiatry* 645 S. Central Ave. (44)	303	1939	Gen. *a, b, p, q, t, w, y, y¹*	125	34	Sr. M. Stephanie, R.N.	F. Kotalik, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	26
27		**Mercy** 2537 S. Prarie Ave. (16)	1161b	1849	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, d⁴, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, y, y¹*	320	40	Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. McGuire, M.D. Rev. E. Sullivan	27
28		**Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants** 2916 W. 47th St. (32)	1161b	1921	Mat. *a, d¹, j, o, p, s, w, x, y*	85	19	Sr. Grace Marie, R.S.M.	H. Schmitz, M.D.	28

⁴ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
c¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
c⁸ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
c⁹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Symbols	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 W. Cabrini St. (7)	1501a	1924	Gen.	120	24	a, b, e, p, q, z, y, y^1	Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Elizabeth Paul, R.N.	R. Pagano, M.D. Rev. C. Molinari, P.S.S.C.	1
2		**St. Anne's** 4950 W. Thomas St. (51)	701a	1903	Gen.	350	60	a, b, c^6, d^4, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	E. Gramer, M.D. Rev. J. Haugh	2
3		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 W. 19th St. (23)	559	1897	Gen.	208	38	b, e, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. M. Johanette, O.S.F. Sr. M. Theresa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Olentine, M.D. Rev. D. Kvitik	3
4		**St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu** 6337 Harvard Ave. (21)	909	1903	Gen.	200	46	a, b, d^4, e, p, q, z, i, y, y^1	Mo. M. Immaculate, R.H., R.N. Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	W. Gunn, M.D. Rev. J. Raycroft, C.PP.S.	4
5		**St. Elizabeth's** 1431 N. Claremont Ave. (22)	701a	1886	Gen.	265	77	a, b, d^4, e, p, q, z, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Sokolowski, M.D. Rev. E. Hews	5
6		**St. George's** 449 Winneconna Pkwy. (20)	909	1939	Gen.	100		a, q, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. St. Gerard, R.H., R.N., B.S.	R. Meyer, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connell	6
7		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St. (14)	1701b	1869	Gen.	265	35	a, b, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, d^5, d^6, e, p, q, z, i, y, y^1	Sr. Zita, A.M. Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	L. Hines, M.D. Rev. W. Kelley, C.M.	7
8		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)	713a	1894	Gen.	328	60	a, b, e, o, p, q, i, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	G. Mueller, M.D. Rev. J. Mecikowski	8
9		**St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity** 721 N. LaSalle St. (10)	1701b	1882	Mat.	290	20	a, c^8, c^9, f, o, p, z, i, w	Sr. Melanie, R.N., B.S. Sr. Esther, R.N., B.S.	M. Blatt, M.D. Rev. E. Godfrey, D.D.	9
10	**Chicago Heights—Chic.** Cook County	**St. James** 1423 Chicago Road	517a	1911	Gen.	100	20	a, o, q, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Ludolpha, O.S.F. B.S.	F. Armbruster, M.D. Rev. F. Schilhab, O.M.C.	10
11	**Danville—Peo.** Vermilion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 602 Green St.	559	1882	Gen.	185	35	a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Urbana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Baldwin, M.D. Rev. J. Armstrong	11
12	**Decatur—Spfd.** Macomb County	**St. Mary's** 220 S. Webster St. (35)	519a	1878	Gen.	180	25	p, q, w, y, y^1	Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. P. O'Reilly	12
13	**DeKalb—Rock.** DeKalb County	**St. Mary's** 145 Fisk Ave.	1161b	1922	Gen.	45	9	a, o, w, y^1	Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	G. Joost, M.D.	13
14	**East St. Louis—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Mary's** 129 N. 8th St.	701a	1890	Gen.	240	36	a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Prosperia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Crotty, M.D. Rev. L. O'Connell	14
15	**Effingham—Spfd.** Effingham County	**St. Anthony's** 812 W. Railroad Ave.	519a	1875	Gen.	91	17	p, q, w, y^1	Sr. Cecelianne, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. C. Sandon	15
16	**Elgin—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Joseph's** 277 Jefferson St.	559	1902	Gen.	112	24	a, e, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F. Miss E. Rothweiler, R.N., M.A.	J. Schmidtke, M.D. Rev. F. Hechinger	16
17	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	1900	Gen.	334	72	a, b, c^8, c^7, c^{13}, e, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	I. Perrill, M.D. Rev. J. O'Callaghan	17
18	**Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	Gen.	190	65	a, b, c^6, e, o, o^1, p, q, x, y, y^1	Mo. M. Dunston, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	E. Lawler, M.D. Rev. M. Commins	18
19	**Freeport—Rock.** Stevenson County	**St. Francis** 1209 S. Walnut Ave.	559	1889	Gen.	117	20	a, e, o, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Generose, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Voigt, M.D. Rev. P. Watgen	19
20	**Galesburg—Peo.** Knox County	**St. Mary's** 239 S. Cherry St.	511	1913	Gen.	100	17	o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Arsenia, O.S.F.	J. Redington, M.D. Rev. G. Cody	20
21	**Granite City—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1921	Gen.	135	25	a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Lucina, R.N. Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.	J. Phillips, M.D. Rev. T. Habig, O.F.M.	21
22	**Highland—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Joseph's** Ninth & Lemon Sts.	519a	1878	Gen.	69	11	o, w, y^1	Sr. Martha, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. B. Wubbe	22
23	**Jacksonville—Spfd.** Morgan County	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1896	Gen.	80	14	a, e, o, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Lea James, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Aglae, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	E. Canatsey, M.D.	23
24	**Joliet—Chic.** Will County	**St. Joseph's** 372 N. Broadway	559	1882	Gen.	300	40	a, b, e, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Fahrner, M.D. Rev. A. Coan, O.F.M.	24
25	**Kankakee—Chic.** Kankakee County	**St. Mary's** 192 S. 5th Ave.	1131a	1895	Gen.	161	35	a, e, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. St. Claire Sr. M. of the Angels, R.N., B.S.	E. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. P. Mahoney, S.T.D.	25

d^8 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
l To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kewanee—Peo.** Henry County	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Bernard, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	P. McDermott, M.D. Rev. W. Smith	1
2	**LaSalle—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	94	20	Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F. Miss A. Eschbach, R.N., B.S.	J. Geen, M.D. Rev. G. Warnecke, O.S.B.	2
3	**Lincoln—Peo.** Logan County	**St. Clara's** 303 Maple St.	519a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	60	6	Sr. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Lang, O.M.I.	3
4	**Litchfield—Spfd.** Montgomery County	**St. Francis** 706 S. State St.	519a	1875	Gen. *o, p, q, t, w, y¹*	143	17	Sr. Leonissa, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Connolly	4
5	**Macomb—Peo.** McDonough County	**St. Francis** S. Johnson St.	539	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Standard, M.D. Rev. E. Leonard	5
6	**Mt. Vernon—Bel.** Jefferson County	**Good Samaritan** 605 N. 12th St.	540	1944	Gen. *o, w, x, y¹*	32	12	Mo. M. Aloysia, M.A., B.S.	Rev. E. Dahmus	6
7	**Murphysboro—Bel.** Jackson County	**St. Andrew's** 6th & Mulberry Sts.	561a	1897	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	36	10	Sr. M. Bernardone, O.S.F.	R. Sabine, M.D. Rev. J. Taggart	7
8	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Oak Park** 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	1905	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	133	44	Sr. St. Colette, S.M. Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N.	W. Scott, M.D. Rev. J. Dufficy	8
9	**Pana—Spfd.** Christian County	**Huber Memorial** 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1913	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	37	6	Sr. Marie of the Angels, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Laura, S.M., R.N.	G. Bullington, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	9
10	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**St. Francis** 530 N. Glen Oak Ave. (4)	511	1876	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c⁸, c¹⁰, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	500	93	Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	L. Boynton, M.D. Rev. B. Render	10
11	**Pontiac—Peo.** Livingston County	**St. James** 610 E. Water St.	511	1907	Gen. *w, y¹*	43	14	Sr. M. Waltrudis, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Farrell	11
12	**Quincy—Spfd.** Adams County	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	180	25	Sr. Ferdinand, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	P. Brenner, M.D. Rev. F. Klink, O.F.M.	12
13	**Red Bud—Bel.** Randolph County	**St. Clement's**	1305a	1900	Gen. & Inst. *p, w, x*	22	12	Sr. M. Denis, Ad.PP.S., R.N.	Rev. A. Keepes	13
14	**Rockford—Rock.** Winnebago County	**St. Anthony's** 1401 E. State St.	511	1899	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	300	60	Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	J. Steurer, M.D. Rev. W. Lessman	14
15	**Rock Island—Peo.** Rock Island County	**St. Anthony's** 767 Thirtieth St.	553	1893	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	150	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	M. Ostrom, M.D. Rev. F. Armbruster	15
16	**Springfield—Spfd.** Sangamon County	**St. John's** 7th & E. Mason Sts.	519a	1875	Gen. *e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	700	70	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N.	Very Rev. Msgr. W. Cassin, M.S.S.W. Rev. R. Hornberger, O.F.M.	16
17		**St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home** R.F.D. No. 1	519a	1918	T.B. & Orth. *f, o, p, q, t, u, w*	180		Sr. Theodine, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. C. Toliusis, S.T.L.	17
18	**Spring Valley—Peo.** Bureau County	**St. Margaret's** 600 E. 1st St.	1307a	1903	Gen. *p, q, w*	72	12	Sr. M. Anthony, R.N.	Rev. N. Blanc	18
19	**Streator—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 615 S. Bloomington St.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	123	25	Sr. Willibalda, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Prokuski	19
20	**Taylorville—Spfd.** Christian County	**St. Vincent's** 423 S. Walnut St.	1305a	1906	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	22	Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N. Sr. M. Jerome, R.N.	Rev. M. Ryan	20
21	**Urbana—Peo.** Champaign County	**Mercy** 1412 W. Park St.	1113a	1923	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	110	18	Sr. St. Louis de Gonzague, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.	C. Christie, M.D. Rev. J. Weishar	21
22	**Waukegan—Chic.** Lake County	**St. Therese** W. Washington St.	709a	1929	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y*	160	39	Sr. Leonardine, S.Sp.S., M.A. Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	H. Cannon, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	22
	INDIANA—Indianapolis									
23	**Anderson—Lft.** Madison County	**St. John's Hickey Memorial** 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	250	40	Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., A.B.	W. Elston, M.D. Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C.	23
24	**Batesville—Ind.** Ripley County	**Margaret Mary** Rosemont	527a	1932	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	50	16	Sr. Agreda, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Row, M.D. Rev. E. Lieftuchter, O.F.M.	24
25	**Beech Grove—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Francis** 17th Avenue	517a	1913	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	150	50	Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Boggs, M.D. Rev. C. Thienes	25
26	**Dyer—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Mt. Mercy Sanitarium** Lincoln Highway	1161f	1942	N. & M. *o, w, y, y¹*	75		Sr. M. Reginald, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	M. Koenig, M.D. Rev. J. Sees	26
27	**East Chicago—Lft.** Lake County	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	264	60	Sr. M. Cordula, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Marie E. Hickey, R.N.	C. Jones, M.D. Rev. R. Emmons	27
28	**Elwood—Ft.W.** Madison County	**Mercy** 1331 S. A St.	935	1926	Gen. *a¹, o, q, t, w, x, y¹*	45	15	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N. Sr. M. Andrea, R.N.	W. Laudeman, M.D. Rev. T. Hammes	28

[b] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Symbols	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Evansville—Evn.** Vanderburg County	St. Mary's 713 First Ave. (10)	1701b	1871	Gen.	185	$a, c^4, e, p, q, t, x, y, y^1$	Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S. Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	G. Willison, M.D. Rev. J. Pfau	1
2	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.** Allen County	St. Joseph's W. Berry & Broadway (2)	701a	1878	Gen.	290	$a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Milburg, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	E. Mendenhall, M.D. Rev. R. Halker, C.PP.S.	2
3	**Garrett—Ft.W.** DeKalb County	Sacred Heart 210 South Ijam Street	559	1902	Gen.	42	o, q, w	Sr. M. Sylvia, O.S.F.	J. Thomson, M.D. Rev. G. Hasser	3
4	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	St. Mary's Mercy 540 Tyler St.	701a	1907	Gen.	216	a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Tharsilla, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	R. Bills, M.D. Rev. M. Bodinger	4
5	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	Mt. Mercy Sanitarium 1628 Ridge Road	1161f	1928	N. & M.	35	o, q, t, w	Sr. Teresa Marie, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Madden, M.D. Rev. J. Trench	5
6		St. Margaret's 25 Douglas Street	517a	1898	Gen.	236	$a, b, c^{10}, e, p, q, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F. Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Detrick, M.D. Rev. J. Hagenmayer	6
7	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	St. Vincent's 120 W. Fall Creek Pkwy. (8)	1701b	1881	Gen.	315	a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S. Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S.	B. Larkin, M.D. Rev. W. Fehlinger	7
8	**Kokomo—Lft.** Howard County	St. Joseph's Memorial 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1936	Gen.	100	a^1, e, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. M. Callista, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Quinn	8
9	**Lafayette—Lft.** Tippecanoe County	St. Elizabeth's *St. Joseph's Unit* 14th & Hartford Sts.	517a	1875	Gen. Iso.	250	$a, b, e, o, p, q, v, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Amelia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	E. Van Buskirk, M.D. Rev. W. Stauble, O.F.M.	9
10	**LaPorte—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	Holy Family 205 E St.	701a	1900	Gen.	115	o, q, u, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Expedita, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Giovanni, P.H.J.C., R.N.	R. Jones, M.D. Rev. C. Gates, C.PP.S.	10
11	**Logansport—Lft.** Cass County	St. Joseph's 26th & Broadway	517a	1893	Gen.	60	a^1, o, q, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Narcissa, O.S.F.	K. Kraning, M.D. Rev. G. Hottenroth	11
12	**Michigan City—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	St. Anthony's Ann & Wabash Sts.	517a	1904	Gen.	100	a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y^1	Sr. M. Theotima, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Stephenson, M.D. Rev. R. Gruenenberg	12
13	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	St. Joseph's 215 W. 4th St.	701a	1910	Gen.	100	$a, e, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Odilo, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Van Rie, M.D. Rev. W. Atwater	13
14	**New Albany—Ind.** Floyd County	St. Edward's 703 Spring St.	517a	1902	Gen.	114	a, o, q, t, w, y, y^1	Sr. M. Bertranda, O.S.F. R.N.	H. Voyles, M.D. Rev. E. Eisenman	14
15	**Rome City—Ft.W.** Noble County	Kneipp Springs Sanitarium	1303	1901	Gen.	150	w	Sr. M. Ludgeria	Rev. H. Greb, C.PP.S.	15
16	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	St. Joseph's 402 N. Notre Dame Ave. (17)	705b	1882	Gen.	176	$a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Fisher, M.D. Rev. M. Mathis, C.S.C.	16
17	**Terre Haute—Ind.** Vigo County	St. Anthony's 1021 S. 6th St.	517a	1895	Gen.	176	$a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Gerhardis, O.S.F. Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	N. McBride, M.D. Rev. P. Gaushae, O.M.C.	17
	IOWA—Des Moines									
18	**Anamosa—Dub.** Jones County	Mercy 106 W. Broadway	1129	1893	Gen.	35	o, w, x, y	Sr. M. Ethelreda	H. Dolan, M.D. Rev. I. Boyd	18
19	**Burlington—Dav.** Des Moines County	Mercy 610 N. 4th St.	539	1893	Gen.	100	$a^1, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Leona, O.S.F., A.B. Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Scherf	19
20		St. Francis 210 S. 5th St.	511	1886	Gen.	50	q, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Candida, O.S.F.	E. Voight, M.D. Rev. W. Vaughan	20
21	**Carroll—S.C.** Carroll County	St. Anthony's *Isolation Unit* S. Clark St.	565	1905	Gen. Iso.	115	a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y^1	Sr. M. Deodata, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N.	A. Anneberg, M.D. Rev. C. Flannery	21
22	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.** Linn County	Mercy 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	Gen.	135	$a, b, e, p, q, s, t, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Mercy, R.N. Sr. M. Victor, R.N., M.S.	B. Moon, M.D. Rev. J. Olinger	22
23	**Centerville—Dav.** Appanoose County	St. Joseph's Mercy 708–710 S. Main St.	1161e	1903	Gen.	46	a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Leffert, M.D. Rev. R. Rauth, C.PP.S.	23
24	**Clinton—Dav.** Clinton County	St. Joseph's Mercy 1410 N. 4th St.	1161f	1884	Gen.	85	a^1, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Gerarda, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Schafer, M.D. Rev. W. Brown, O.M.I.	24
25	**Council Bluffs—D.M.** Pottawattamie County	Mercy 420 E. Washington Ave.	1161e	1903	Gen.	150	$a, b, d^{13}, e, o^3, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1$	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.S.M. Sr. M. Antoinette, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	A. Brown, M.D. Rev. W. McEvoy	25
26		St. Bernard's 521 Frank St.	1161e	1887	N. & M.	180	d^{18}, j, q, t, w	Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Ash, M.D. Rev. P. Owens	26
27	**Cresco—Dub.** Howard County	St. Joseph's Mercy W. 2nd St.	1161f	1911	Gen.	25	o, p, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Kessel, M.D. Rev. P. Hamilton	27

d^{18} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approved
- c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- c^1 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^5 Medicine
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing
- f Affiliated for Nursing Education
- i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- j Hospital Not Previously Listed
- k Incomplete Information l To be Opened
- n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
- n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Davenport—Dav.** Scott County	**Mercy** *St. John's* *St. Elizabeth's* *St. Bernard's* 1326 W. Lombard St.	1161b	1869	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	210	40	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Bessmer, M.D. Rev. T. Feeney	1
2	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Mercy** 4th & Ascension Sts. (14)	1161e	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	163	30	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Anderson, M.D. Rev. R. Conley	2
3	**Dubuque—Dub.** Dubuque County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1879	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150	25	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., R.N., LL.D. Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Harris, M.D. Rev. F. Phelan	3
4		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	1161f	1887	N. & M. & Conv. *q, t, w*	225		Sr. M. Bertille, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. F. Kaufman	4
5	**Estherville—S.C.** Emmet County	**Holy Family** 826 N. 8th St.	529a	1944	Gen. *w*	40	10	Mo. M. Agnesina		5
6	**Fort Dodge—S.C.** Webster County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 720 S. 17th St.	1161f	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	128	20	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Leighton, M.D. Rev. G. Benjamin	6
7	**Fort Madison—Dav.** Lee County	**Sacred Heart** 2210 Ave. H.	511	1912	Gen. *o, p, w, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Rosalinda, O.S.F., R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Giglinder	7
8	**Grinnell—Dav.** Poweshiek County	**St. Francis** 1901 E. 4th Ave.	539	1919	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	30	10	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., B.A. Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F, R.N.	J. Padgham, M.D. Rev. M. Moriarity	8
9	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**Mercy** 516 Market St.	1161b	1878	Gen. *a, e, o, q, t, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	I. Rankin, M.D. Rev. S. Menke	9
10	**Keokuk—Dav.** Lee County	**St. Joseph's** 118 S. 14th St.	511	1886	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. M. Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Clementia, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Gray, M.D. Rev. J. Peters	10
11	**LeMars—S.C.** Plymouth County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit* 110 Sixth Ave., N.E.	537	1917	Gen. Iso. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Cyril, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Vander Stoep, M.D. Rev. E. Vollmer	11
12	**Marshalltown—Dub.** Marshall County	**St. Thomas Mercy** 1209 State St.	1161b	1902	Gen. *a¹, e, o, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Brigid, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Harris, M.D. Rev. L. Logan	12
13	**Mason City—Dub.** Cerro Gordo County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 180 Beaumont Drive	1161f	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	175	50	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Raphael, R.S.M., R.N.	S. O'Brien, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	13
14	**New Hampton—Dub.** Chicasaw County	**St. Joseph's** 308 N. Maple Ave.	709a	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	51	9	Sr. Itwara, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	J. Kerwick, M.D. Rev. C. Hirmer, S.V.D.	14
15	**Oelwein—Dub.** Fayette County	**Mercy** 201 Eighth Ave., S.E.	1129	1926	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	35	15	Sr. M. de Lellis, R.N.	D. Shine, M.D. Rev. T. Knox	15
16	**Ottumwa—Dav.** Wapello County	**St. Joseph's** 1600 N. Ash St.	1107	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Nicholas, B.A. Sr. M. Teresita, R.N., B.S.	V. Downs, M.D. Rev. W. Snell	16
17	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2101 Court St. (19)	1161f	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	250	50	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Pierson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Burger	17
18		**St. Vincent's** 624 Jones St. (10)	213	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	136	14	Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B. R.N., Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	E. Tierney, M.D. Rev. D. Lavan, O.S.B.	18
19	**Waterloo—Dub.** Black Hawk County	**St. Francis** 1407 Independence Ave.	561a	1911	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	114	20	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Staudt, M.D. Rev. V. Gerleman	19
20	**Waverly—Dub.** Bremer County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 312 S. College St.	1161f	1904	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Kern, M.D. Rev. J. Kane	20
	KANSAS—Topeka									
21	**Colby—Sal.** Thomas County	**St. Thomas** South Range Avenue	101	1941	Gen. *o, q, w, x*	32	13	Sr. M. Seraphia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Josephine, C.S.A., R.N	J. Jenson, M.D. Rev. G. Breckwell	21
22	**Concordia—Sal.** Cloud County	**St. Joseph's** *Radiological Division* 323 E. 5th St.	921	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Frederica, R.N. Sr. M. Victorina, R.N.	G. Martin, M.D. Rev. R. Menard	22
23	**Dodge City—Wich.** Ford County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Central Ave.	939	1926	Gen. *a, e, q, w, y, y¹*	80	15	Sr. M. Francis, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Stella, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	A. Busch, M.D. Rev. H. Hernandez	23
24	**Emporia—Leav.** Lyon County	**St. Mary's** 15th & State Sts.	517b	1883	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	70	10	Sr. M. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Granger, M.D. Rev. M. Hoeft, O.F.M.	24
25	**Fort Scott—Wich.** Bourbon County	**Mercy** 816 Burke St.	1161g	1887	Gen.	60	18	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Gooch, M.D. Rev. A. Green, O.S.B.	25
26		*Main Street Hospital* Main Street			*a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	50				26
27	**Garden City—Wich.** Finney County	**St. Catherine's** 608 N. 5th St.	403	1928	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	65	16	Sr. M. Johanna, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Germaine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	G. Hastings, M.D. Rev. M. Herber, C.PP.S.	27

a Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Symbols	Margin Number	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Great Bend—Wich.** Barton County	**St. Rose's** 3504 Broadway	403	1902	Gen.	120	*a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	22	Sr. M. Pauline, O.P., A.B. Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S.	C. Zugg, M.D. Rev. C. Dugan	1
2	**Halstead—Wich.** Harvey County	**Halstead** 328 Poplar St.	939	1904	Gen.	160	*a, e, p, t, u*	8	Sr. M. Lawrence, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Valeria, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Hertzler, M.D. Rev. A. Van Spreybroeck	2
3	**Hays—Sal.** Ellis County	**St. Anthony's** 307 W. 13th St.	101	1909	Gen.	100	*a, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	22	Sr. M. Evarista, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	J. Betthauser, M.D. Rev. R. Ryan, O.F.M.Cap.	3
4	**Hutchinson—Wich.** Reno County	**St. Elizabeth's** 500 W. 20th St.	1161g	1920	Gen.	50	*a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	17	Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Fitzgerald, M.D. Rev. H. Cabell	4
5	**Independence—Wich.** Montgomery County	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle St.	1161g	1927	Gen	70	*a, e, p, q, x, y¹*	19	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Shepard, M.D. Rev. J. Dambach	5
6	**Iola—Wich.** Allan County	**St. John's** E. Lawn Ave.	939	1903	Gen.	25	*w*	6	Sr. M. Constance, R.N. Sr. M. Anna Marie, R.N.	F. Lenski, M.D. Rev. V. Hogan	6
7	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts. (2)	1001	1920	Gen.	90	*a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	17	Sr. M. George, R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, R.N., B.S.	R. Grayson, M.D. Rev. J. Haefele	7
8		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts. (2)	527a	1887	Gen.	203	*a, b, d⁷, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	25	Sr. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. Hildegardis, O.S.F., R.N.	T. Dillon, M.D. Rev. T. Christman, O.F.M.	8
9	**Leavenworth—Leav.** Leavenworth County	**St. John's** 630 Kiowa Sts.	1001	1865	Gen.	65	*a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	10	Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N., B.S. Mrs. Helen Reh Towle, R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. A. Grootaers	9
10	**Manhattan—Sal.** Riley County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage Sts.	921	1936	Gen.	50	*a, e, p, q, y¹*	15	Sr. M. Adelaide Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	W. Clarkson, M.D. Rev. R. Scott	10
11	**Parsons—Wich.** Labette County	**Mercy** E. Chess St.	939	1911	Gen.	75	*a, e, x, y, y¹*	22	Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Silveria, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Pace, M.D. Rev. T. McKernan	11
12	**Pittsburg—Wich.** Crawford County	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan	939	1903	Gen.	50	*a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	8	Sr. Mary Anne, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. M. Leona, C.S.J., R.N., M.S.	W. Rinehart, M.D. Rev. A. Burkart, O.F.M.Cap.	12
13	**Sabetha—Leav.** Nemaha County	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	Gen.	100	*a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	12	Sr. M. Regis, R.N. Sr. M. Dolorine, RN.	S. Murdock, M.D. Rev. M. McManus	13
14	**Salina—Sal.** Saline County	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1914	Gen.	85	*a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	20	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S. Sr. Theresa Vincent, R.N., A.B.	J. Simpson, M.D. Rev. M. Mulvihill	14
15	**Seneca—Leav.** Nemaha County	**Seneca** 6th & Nemaha Sts.	921	1943	Gen.	30	*o, w*	12	Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.N.	Rev. M. Hall, O.S.B.	15
16	**Topeka—Leav.** Shawnee County	**St. Francis** 1719 W. Sixth St.	1001	1909	Gen.	85	*a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	15	Sr. M. Euthalia, R.N. Sr. M. Alexine, R.N.	P. Powell, M.D. Rev. J. Molloy	16
17	**Wichita—Wich.** Sedgwick County	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave. (5)	529a	1889	Gen.	275	*a, b, c⁷, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	25	Sr. M. Oswaldina, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	G. Milbank, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Schaefers	17
18		**St. Joseph's** 3400 Grand Ave. (9)	939	1944	Gen.	85	*w, y, y¹*		Sr. M. Gertrude, C.S.J. Sr. M. Austin, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Edgerton, M.D. Rev. T. Ryan	18
19		**Wichita** 1102 W. Douglas Ave. (12)	939	1879	Gen.	125	*a, b, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	25	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.J. Sr. M. Austin, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	E. Edgerton, M.D. Rev. F. Mann, C.S.S.R.	19
20	**Winfield—Wich.** Cowley County	**St. Mary's** 1519 E. Ninth St.	939	1903	Gen.	55	*a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	9	Sr. M. Etheldreda, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Victoria, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	C. Hawke, M.D. Rev. E. J. Kelly	20
	KENTUCKY—Frankfort										
21	**Covington—Cov.** Kenton County	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	527a	1860	Gen.	312	*a, b, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	55	Sr. M. Alacoque, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Mersch, M.D. Rev. J. Collins	21
22	**Lebanon—L.** Marion County	**Mary Immaculate Infirmary** S. Proctor Knott Ave.	411	1944	Gen.	26	*j, w*	8	Sr. Frieda, O.P.	B. Baute, M.D. Rev. J. Gettlefinger	22
23	**Lexington—Cov.** Fayette County	**Our Lady of the Oaks Sanatorium** Harrodsburg Pike	1201	1945	N. & M.	36	*j, l*			A. Wikler, M.D.	23
24		**St. Joseph's** *Colored Patients' Unit* 544 W. Second St. (13)	1201	1875	Gen.	234	*a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	27	Sr. Margaret Catherine, R.N. Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.	E. Maxwell, M.D. Rev. G. O'Bryan	24
25	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium** 2016 Newburg Rd. (5)	1201	1913	N. & M. T.B.	50	*u, w*		Sr. M. Philomena, S.C.N., R.N. Sr. M. Edward, S.C.N., R.N.	Rev. G. Dooley, C.P.	25
26		**St. Anthony's** Barrett & St. Anthony Pl. (4)	517a	1901	Gen.	140	*a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	40	Sr. M. Rose, O.S.F. Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Morse, M.D. Rev. D. Pohlkamp, O.F.M.	26
27		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Pkwy. (8)	1201	1836	Gen.	300	*a, b, c¹¹, e, o, o¹, p, q, u, y, y¹*	25	Sr. M. Benigna, S.C.N. Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.	L. Atherton, M.D. Rev. C. Maloney	27
28		**SS. Mary & Elizabeth** *Maternity Unit* 1367 S. 12th St. (10)	1201	1874	Gen. Mat.	145	*a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	45	Sr. Ludovica, S.C.N., R.N., Sr. Margaret Teresa, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.	C. Wheeler, M.D. Rev. B. Wight	28

d⁷ University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Morganfield—Owen.** Union County	**Our Lady of Mercy**	1161c	1945	Gen. *j, w*	30	5	Sr. M. Gabriel, R.S.M.	J. Conway, M.D. Rev. P. Barrett	1
	LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge									
2	**Bastrop—Alex.** Morehouse Parish	**Bastrop General** 323 W. Walnut	501c	1931	Gen. *i, o, w, y, y¹*	25	8	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	R. Leavell, M.D. Rev. U. Landolt, O.F.M.	2
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
3	**Baton Rouge—N.O.** East Baton Rouge Parish	**Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium**	549	1923	Gen. *a, e, p, p, q, y, y¹*	160	40	Sr Henrietta R.N. Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., B.S.	J. Beven, M.D. Rev. F. Albert	3
4	**Carville—N.O.** Iberville Parish	**U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66**	1701b	1921	Lepro. *a, o*	378		Sr. Teresa	G. Faget, M.D. Rev. P. Schauble	4
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
5	**Lafayette—Laf.** Lafayette Parish	**State Charity**	1701b	1938	Gen. *a¹, o, q, y, y¹*	246	25	Sr. Florence, R.N., B.S.	P. Kurzweg, Jr., M.D.	5
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6	**Lake Charles—Laf.** Calcasieu Parish	**St. Patrick's** 2312 S. Ryan St.	801	1908	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	93	30	Sr M. Polycarp, R.N. Sr. M. De Pazzi, R.N.	R. Marshall, M.D. Rev. A. Weigand, C.S.Sp.	6
7	**Monroe—Alex.** Ouachita Parish	**St. Francis Sanitarium** *St. Reginald's Hall* 307 Jackson St.	549	1913	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. Marie Brendan, R.N. Sr. M. Francis, R.N.	F. Bennett, M.D. Rev. M. Jochem	7
8	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	**Charity Hospital** 1532 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1811	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c⁷, c⁸, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁴, c¹⁷, c¹⁹, c²⁰, e, o*	2965	151	Sr. Stanislaus		8
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
9		**De Paul Sanitarium** *Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall* 1038 Henry Clay Ave. (1)	1701b	1863	N. & M. *a, o, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	250		Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S. Sr. Callista, R.N.	W. Otis, M.D. Rev. W. Hopp, C.M.	9
10		**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave. (19)	1701b	1852	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	265	35	Sr. Alberta Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	F. Chetta, M.D. Rev. J. Hogan, C.M.	10
11		**Mercy-Soniat Memorial** 1321 Annunciation St. (13)	1161g	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	125	32	Sr M. Laura, R.S.M. Sr. M. Winifred, R.S.M., R.N.	N. Tessitore, M.D. Rev. T. Carter, S.J.	11
12	**Shreveport—Alex.** Caddo Parish	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium** *Private Pavillion* 941 Margaret Place (15)	801	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	100	17	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.	A. Crain, M.D. Rev. G. Day, S.J.	12
	MAINE—Augusta									
13	**Eagle Lake—Port.** Aroostook County	**Northern Maine General** Church St.	557	1906	Gen. *i, q, w*	49	5	Mo. Marie-Anastasie-du-Sacre-Coeur	W. Kirk, M.D. Rev. G. Thibault	13
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14	**Houlton—Port.** Aroostook County	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915	Gen. *e, p, q*	52	12	Sr. M. Roberta Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	J. Donovan, M.D. Rev. J. Arsenault	14
15	**Lewiston—Port.** Androscoggin County	**St. Mary's General** *Pathological Laboratory Unit* 318 Sabattus St.	605	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	25	Sr. Lachapelle, R.N. Sr. Bouffard, R.N.	P. Chevalier, M.D. Rev. S. Viau, O.P.	15
16	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Mercy** 114 State St. (3)	1155	1918	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	152	36	Sr. M. Annunciata J., B.S. Sr. M. Marcia J., R.N.	E. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. H. Pender	16
17	**Waterville—Port.** Kennebec County	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, o³, q, y, y¹*	135	20	Sr. Pauline Sr. Mary Edmund, R.N.	J. Poulin, M.D. Rev. N. Monoghan	17
	MARYLAND—Annapolis									
18	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	**Bon Secours** 2025 W. Fayette St. (23)	223a	1919	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	185	32	Sr. Helena, R.N. Sr. M. Margaret, R.N., B.S.	E. Novak, M.D. Rev. S. Brennan, C.P.	18
19		**Mercy** Calvert & Saratoga Sts. (2)	1161a	1874	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁸, c¹¹, d⁸, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	288	50	Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Francis Louise, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Peters, M.D. Rev. W. Cunningham, S.J.	19
20		**Mount Hope Retreat** 6420 Reisterstown Rd. (15)	1701a	1870	N. & M. *f, q, t, w, y*	580		Sr. Winifred, R.N., B.S. Sr. Pierre, R.N., B.S.	M. Hill, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M.	20
21		**St. Agnes** Wilkins & Catons St. (29)	1701a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	218	28	Sr. Martina Sr. Jean Marie, R.N., B.S.	F. Beitler, M.D. Rev. H. Young, C.P.	21
22		**St. Joseph's** 1400 N. Caroline St. (13)	505b	1864	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁸, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	250	46	Sr. M. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Frances M. Branley, R.N.	W. Geraghty, M.D Rev. W. Kuhn, C.S.S.R.	22
23	**Cumberland—Bal.** Allegany County	**Allegany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1911	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	35	Sr. Celeste, R.N. Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	L. Everhart, M.D. Rev. F. McKeown	23
	MASSACHUSETTS—Boston									
24	**Boston (South)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**Carney** 24–50 Old Harbor St. (27)	1701a	1863	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, d⁸, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	228	34	Sr. M. Paul, R.N. Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.	L. Phaneuf, M.D. Rev. B. Winn	24
25	**Brighton (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Patrick's Ward Cardinal O'Connell House* 736 Cambridge St. (35)	503	1872	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	256	62	Sr. Martha Mary, R.N. Sr. M. Alma, R.N.	J. Casey, M.D. Rev. F. Driscoll	25
		(See Footnote 8 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
26	**Dorchester (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Margaret's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 90 Cushing Ave. (25)	1701a	1912	Gen.	75		Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	J. Foley M.D. Rev. R. Tobin, S.J.	26
				1874	Mat. *a, e, p, y*	50	50			
27	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	**St. Anne's** 795 Middle St.	423a	1905	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	100	32	Sr. Marie Stanislas, R.N., B.S. Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N.	E. Hussey, M.D. Rev. A. Bisonnette, O.P.	27

[8] University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
[9] Taft's College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Holyoke—Spr.** Hampden County	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	168 32	Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Gerard, S.P., R.N.	Rev. M. Ryan	1
2	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	200 25	Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S. Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.	M. Alling, M.D. Very Rev. J. Donnelly, O.M.I.	2
3		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1840	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	145 30	Sr. St. Philip, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	J. Rodger, M.D. Rev. L. Loranger, O.M.I.	3
4	**Montague City—Spr.** Franklin County	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	74 12	Sr. M. Eustelle, S.P., R.N.	K. Jacobus, M.D. Rev. F. Sullivan	4
5	**Pittsfield—Spr.** Berkshire County	**St. Luke's** 379 East St.	1315	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	156 44	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Vincenti, S.P., R.N.	E. Christiano, M.D. Rev. E. Tiernen	5
6	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Mercy** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 233 Carew St. (4)	1315	1896	Gen. Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	315 50	Sr. M. Gonzales, S.P. Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	W. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Hopkins	6
7	**Worcester—Spr.** Worcester County	**St. Vincent's** *St. Vincent's Home* 73 Vernon St. (4)	1315	1893	Gen. Chr. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	215 35	Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	7
	MICHIGAN—Lansing								
8	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**Mercywood** Neuropsychiatric Jackson Road	1161f	1925	N. & M. *f, o, q, t, w, y*	38	Sr. M. Visitation, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	T. Klingman, M.D. Rev. A. Toussaint	8
9		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	1900	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁰, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	250 56	Sr. M. Phillipa, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Beebe, M.D. Rev. T. Currier	9
10	**Battle Creek—Lan.** Calhoun County	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** N. Avenue & Emmett St.	1161f	1927	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150 75	Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	L. Shipp, M.D. Rev. F. Burger	10
11	**Bay City—Sag.** Bay County	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	1161f	1899	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	122 30	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N.	A. Zaremba, M.D. Rev. T. Wrenn, C.S.Sp.	11
12	**Cadillac—G.R.** Wexford County	**Mercy** Oak & Hobart Sts.	1161f	1928	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	52 15	Sr. M. Theodore, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Hildegard, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Sakowski	12
13	**Dearborn—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Joseph's Retreat** 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	1701a	1860	N. & M. *f, q, t, w*	350	Sr. Augustine Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., B.S.	R. Costello, M.D. Rev. J. Fitzpatrick	13
14	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Holy Cross** East Outer Drive & Van Dyke	525	1945	Gen. *f, l, w*	100 38	Sr. M. Bernadine		14
15		**Mt. Carmel Mercy** 6071 W. Outer Dr. (21)	1161f	1939	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	515 100	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Ratigan, M.D. Rev. T. Tulley	15
16		**Providence** 2500 W. Grand Blvd. (8)	1701a	1873	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c⁷, c¹¹, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	349 100	Sr. Ann, B.S. Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S.	L. Morand, M.D. Rev. J. Conroy	16
17		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2200 E. Grand Blvd.(11)	1161f	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	225 60	Sr. M. Camilla, R.S.M. Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. L. Andries	17
18		**St. Mary's** 1420 St. Antoine St. (26)	1701a	1845	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c⁸, c¹⁰, c¹¹, e, o, c¹⁸ q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	315 60	Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. De Paul, R.N., B.S.	E. Joinville, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Kaufmann	18
19	**Dowagiac—Lan.** Cass County	**Lee Memorial** *Laboratory Division* 513 Main St.	1161f	1918	Gen. *o, w, y*	22 8	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Loupde, M.D. Rev. F. Carroll	19
20	**Escanaba—Mar.** Delta County	**St. Francis** 1018 S. 13th St.	511	1913	Gen. *o, w, y, y¹*	110 22	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F.	Rev. C. Syzgula	20
21	**Flint—Lan.** Genesee County	**St. Joseph's** 302 Kensington Ave. (2)	923	1921	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	230 60	Mo. M. Raymund, S.S.J. R.N., B.S.	A. Pfeifer, M.D. Rev. F. Hay	21
22	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**St. Mary's** 250 Cherry St., S.E. (2)	1161f	1893	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	256 65	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	F. Doran, M.D. Rev. Fr. Methodius, O.F.M.	22
23	**Grayling—G.R.** Crawford County	**Mercy** 303 McClellan St.	1161f	1911	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, y, y¹*	45 5	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Peckham, M.D. Rev. F. Branigan	23
24	**Grosse Point (Detroit)—Det.** Wayne County	**Bon Secours** 468 Cadieux Road	223a	1942	Gen. *b, w*	50	Sr. Honora	R. Connelly, M.D.	24
25	**Hamtramck (Detroit)—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Francis** 3411 Evaline St. (12)	525	1927	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100 42	Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Theophane, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Cetlinski, M.D. Rev. E. Kokowicz	25
26	**Hancock—Mar.** Houghton County	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1898	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	85 20	Sr. M. Claran, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Laurentia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	H. Sarvela, M.D. Rev. R. Gruskovich, O.M.C.	26
27	**Jackson—Lan.** Jackson County	**Mercy** 524 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125 25	Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M. Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Cooley, M.D. Rev. C. Stauter, C.M.	27

d^{10} University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{18} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Kalamazoo—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**Borgess** *St. Agnes Foundling Home* 1521 Gull Road (17)	923	1889	Gen. Ped. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	248 35	Mo. M. Agnes, S.S.J. Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.	R. Fast, M.D. Rev. P. McGuinness	1
2	**Lansing—Lan.** Ingham County	**St. Lawrence** 1210 W. Saginaw St. (15)	1161f	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y¹*	210 60	Sr. M. Assisium, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	C. De Vries, M.D. Rev. W. Steiner, O.F.M.	2
3	**Manistee—G.R.** Manistee County	**Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium** 51 Vine St.	1161f	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	50 12	Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Oakes, M.D. Rev. J. O'Brien	3
4	**Marquette—Mar.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Fisher Sts.	511	1891	Gen. *o, w*	60 16	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Swinton, M.D. Rev. O. O'Callaghan	4
5	**Menominee—Mar.** Menominee County	**St. Joseph's** 802 Ogden Ave.	511	1893	Gen. *p, w*	55 13	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F.	J. Kaye, M.D. Rev. J. Miller	5
6	**Monroe—Det.** Monroe County	**Mercy** 718 N. Macomb St.	923	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	66 24	Sr. M. Salome, S.S.J.	B. Fieldhouse, M.D. Rev. A. Feldpausch	6
7	**Mt. Clemens—Det.** Macomb County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium** 20 Parkview Ave.	1707	1899	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	126 32	Sr. Frances de Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S.	D. Wiley, M.D. Rev. J. Leukert	7
8	**Muskegon—G.R.** Muskegon County	**Mercy** 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	119 33	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	E. Thornton, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Volkert	8
9	**Pontiac—Det.** Oakland County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 900 Woodward Ave. (19)	1161f	1927	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	336 77	Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., B.A. Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Christie, M.D. Rev. R. Fleming	9
10	**Saginaw—Sag.** Saginaw County	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	168 36	Sr. Electa, R.N. Sr. Agatha, R.N., B.S.	F. Cady, M.D. Rev. F. Jurek	10
	MINNESOTA—St. Paul								
11	**Alexandria—St.Cl.** Douglas County	**Our Lady of Mercy** 516—7th Ave., W.	555	1945	Gen. *a, j, w, y, y¹*	25 8	Sr. M. de Sales, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Tanquist, M.D. Very Rev. W. Renner	11
12	**Brainerd—Dul.** Crow Wing County	**St. Joseph's** 523 N. 3rd St.	205	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	75 16	Sr. Adalbert, O.S.B., R.N.	M. Gerber, M.D. Rev. A. Turbiaux	12
13	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.** Wilken County	**St. Francis** 413 S. Oregon Ave.	555	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	60 12	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	E. Beithon, M.D. Rev. H. Dimmerling, S.T.B.	13
14	**Crookston—Cr.** Polk County	**St. Vincent's** 223 E. 7th St.	203	1902	Gen. *a, p, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	60 15	Sr. M. Andrea, O.S.B. Sr. M. Benita, O.S.B., R.N.	C. Uhley, M.D. Rev. W. Keefe	14
15	**Detroit Lakes—Cr.** Becker County	**St. Mary's** 1016 Lincoln Ave.	203	1939	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	50 15	Sr. M. Bennet, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Arndt, M.D. Rev. Fr. Sebastian, O.S.B.	15
16	**Duluth—Dul.** St. Louis County	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St. (5)	205	1888	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, c⁹, c⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	290 30	Sr. Patricia, O.S.B., B.S. Sr. Mona, O.S.B., R.N, M.A.	J. McNutt, M.D. Rev. T. Culligen	16
17	**Hibbing—Dul.** St. Louis County	**Hibbing General** 2015 E. 4th Ave.	205	1942	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	132 20	Sr. Assumpta Michaelis, O.S.B., B.S. Sr. Bernarda Digiovani, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	L. Morsman, M.D. Rev. D. Patt	17
18	**Little Falls—St.Cl.** Morrison County	**St. Gabriel's** 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	79 18	Sr. M. Viola, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Caroline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Healy, M.D. Rev. H. Soenneker	18
19	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Joseph's** 5th & Washington Sts.	529a	1899	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125 21	Sr. M. Margaret, R.N.	P. Hoeper, M.D. Rev. G. Keith, S.J.	19
20	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**St. Mary's** 2500 Sixth St., S. (6)	941c	1887	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	300 50	Sr. Conchessa, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	B. Dvorak, M.D. Rev. A. Cepress	20
21	**Moorhead—Cr.** Clay County	**St. Ansgar's** *St. Ansgar's Home* 715 N. 10th St.	555	1907	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N.	O. Johnson, M.D. Rev. C. Barth	21
22	**New Ulm—St.P.** Brown County	**Loretto** 1550 N. 5th St.	701a	1883	Gen. *a¹, o, p, w, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Gabriel, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Baptista, P.H.J.C., R.N.	T. Fritsche, M.D. Rev. J. Tekath, C.PP.S.	22
23	**Perham—St.Cl.** Otter Tail County	**St. James**	555	1902	Gen. *o, p, w*	40 8	Sr. M. Stephen, O.S.F.	J. Warner, M.D. Rev. R. Gauthier	23
24	**Rochester—Win.** Olmstead County	**St. Mary's** *Medical and Surgical Unit Isolation Unit* 2nd St., S.W.	523	1899	Gen. *a, d¹³, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	834 56	Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N., B.S., M.A. Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., M.A.	D. Masson, M.D. Rev. R. Galligan Rev. S. Burg	24
25	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.** Stearns County	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1885	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	242 40	Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Giovanni, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	J. Beuning, M.D. Rev. E. Omann	25
26	**St. James—Win.** Watonwan County	**St. James** 405 Armstrong Blvd.	523	1921	Gen. & Inst. *o, p, w*	26 10	Sr. M. Ignatia, C.S.J., R.N.	F. Bregel, M.D. Rev. A. Doran	26
27	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**St. Joseph's** 69 W. Exchange St. (2)	941c	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	263 50	Mo. St. Ignatius, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Enid, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	H. Tregilgas, M.D. Rev. H. Majerus	27

[d¹³] University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
c¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
c⁹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
c⁷ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Symbols	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Wabasha—Win.** Wabasha County	**St. Elizabeth's** Campbell Ave.	529a	1898	Gen.	75 10	o, w, x, y^1	Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	D. Mahle, M.D. Rev. J. Mich	1
	MISSISSIPPI—Jackson									
2	**Biloxi—Nat.** Harrison County	**Biloxi** 401 E. Beach Street	505b	1922	Gen.	81 19	a^1, e, i, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Wilhelma, R.N. Sr. Marie Geralda, R.N.	F. Schmidt, M.D.	2
	(See Footnote 9 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
3	**Vicksburg—Nat.** Warren County	**Mercy Hospital — Street Memorial** Crawford & Monroe Sts.	1161g	1943	Gen.	110 17	a, e, o, y	Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.S.M., B.A. Miss Beatrice Giroux, R.N.	A. Street, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Beirne	3
	MISSOURI—Jefferson City									
4	**Boonville—K.C.** Cooper County	**St. Joseph's** E. Morgan St.	209	1905	Gen.	75 15	a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	T. Beckett, M.D. Rev. F. Whalen	4
5	**Cape Girardeau—St.L.** Cape Girardeau County	**St. Francis** 825 Good Hope St.	561a	1882	Gen.	111 22	a, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Fuerth, M.D. Rev. J. Saracini, C.M.	5
6	**Hannibal—St.J.** Marion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 109 Virginia Ave.	507	1915	Gen.	100 26	a, p, q, w, y, y^1	Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Francka, M.D. Rev. T. Fox	6
7	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks**	531	1905	Gen.	26 10	w	Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N.	G. Gay, M.D. Rev. J. Moser	7
8	**Jefferson City—St.L.** Cole County	**St. Mary's** 505 Bolivar St.	531	1905	Gen.	100 20	a^1, p, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Maxey, M.D. Rev. R. Rau	8
9	**Joplin—K.C.** Jasper County	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1899	Gen.	100 20	a^1, e, o, p, q, y, y^1	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Chenoweth, M.D. Rev. P. Smith	9
10	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave. (3)	941b	1874	Gen.	225 30	a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, e, p, q, s, y, y^1	Sr. M. Ildephonse, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	C. Allen, M.D. Rev. S. Burkhart, O.S.B.	10
11		**St. Mary's** 2800 Main St. (8)	531	1909	Gen.	150 32	a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Liberata, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. Simpson, M.D. Rev. H. Duffy	11
12		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 3210 E. 23rd St. (1)	1701b	1900	Mat.	36 30	a^1, f, o, w, y	Sr. Dorothy, R.N. Sr. Lucia, R.N.	J. Webster, M.D.	12
13	**Maryville—St.J.** Nodaway County	**St. Francis** 614 E. 1st St.	507	1894	Gen.	100 18	a, o, w, y, y^1	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F. Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bell, M.D. Rev. G. Huegle, O.S.B.	13
14	**St. Charles—St.L.** St. Charles County	**St. Joseph's** 218 Clay St.	531	1891	Gen.	60 17	a, w, y, y^1	Sr. M. Josetta, S.S.M., R.N.	J. Jenkins, M.D. Rev. L. Steinmeyer	14
15	**St. Joseph—St.J.** Buchanan County	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St. (19)	1701b	1869	Gen.	120 19	a, b, e, o, p, y, y^1	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S. Sr. Eugenia, R.N., B.S.	C. Wortley, M.D.	15
16	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** 3933 S. Broadway (18)	M 1a	1869	Gen.	175	a, c^4, d^{12}, e, o, q, s, t, v^1, x, y, y^1	Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Cornelius, C.F.A., R.N.	H. Unterberg, M.D. Rev. S. Widman, C.PP.S.	16
17		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway (13)	1701b	1828	Gen.	295 64	a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S. Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	H. Hassett, M.D. Rev. R. Kuchler, C.M.	17
18		**Josephine Heitkamp Memorial** 1640 S. Grand Blvd. (4)	803c	1933	Gen.	45 20	a, w, x, y, y^1	Mo. M. Alexandrina, C.C.V.I., R.N.	W. Hennerich, M.D. Rev. A. Range	18
19		**St. Anthony's** 3520 Chippewa St. (18)	561a	1877	Gen.	212 60	a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{12}, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Moore, M.D. Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M.	19
20		**St. John's** 307 S. Euclid Ave. (10)	1161g	1871	Gen.	314 56	a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{12}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Bernardo, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	C. Neilson, M.D. Rev. B. Murray, S.J.	20
21		**St. Louis University Hospital Group**								21
22		*Firmin Desloge* 1325 S. Grand Blvd. (4)	531	1933	Gen.	223 28	a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{16}, c^{19} d^{12}, f, i, o, o^1, q, s, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, S.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. V. Winter, S.J.	22
23		*Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium* 9101 S. Broadway (23)	531	1900	T.B.	135	a, b, c^{12}, d^{12}, f, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Mudd, M.D. Rev. J. Schulte	23
24		*St. Mary's* 6420 Clayton Rd. (17)	531	1924	Gen.	315 45	a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}, e, f, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Seraphia, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. E. Bruemmer	24
25		**St. Mary's Infirmary** 1536 Papin St. (3)	531	1877	Gen.	146 33	a, e, n^2, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Younge, M.D. Rev. A. Bork, S.J.	25
26		**St. Vincent's Sanitarium** Wellston Station (14)	1701b	1858	N. & M.	250	a, q, t, w, x, y, y^1	Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. Sr. Mariana, R.N., B.S.	P. Kubitschek, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	26

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approved
- c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing
- f Affiliated for Nursing Education
- i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- j Hospital Not Previously Listed
- k Incomplete Information l To be Opened
- n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
- n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service — Symbols	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Springfield—K.C.** Greene County	St. John's 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1891	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	130 30	Sr. M. Albeus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Bertrand, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Vinyard, M.D. Rev. W. Bresnahan, O.S.B.	1
2	**Washington—St.L.** Franklin County	St. Francis 812 E. 3rd St.	519a	1926	Gen. *p, q, w, y, y¹*	40 10	Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. W .Mangien, O.F.M.	2
	MONTANA—Helena								
3	**Anaconda—Hel.** Deer Lodge County	St. Ann's 600 Oak St.	1001	1899	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	75 15	Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.	T. Kargacin, M.D. Rev. M. Lynch	3
4	**Billings—G.F.** Yellow Stone County	St. Vincent's 12th Ave. & 30th St.	1001	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	137 28	Sr. M. Ascella, R.N. Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., B.S.	F. Dunkle, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	4
5	**Butte—Hel.** Silver Bowl County	St. James Idaho & Silver Sts.	1001	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	177 48	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N. Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	J. Shields, M.D. Rev. F. Harrington	5
6	**Conrad—Hel.** Pondera County	St. Mary's	421a	1907	Gen. *o, q, w*	58 10	Mo. M. Belina, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Garina, O.P., R.N.	Rev. T. Moroney	6
7	**Deer Lodge—Hel.** Powell County	St. Joseph's Dixon Street & St. Mary	1001	1880	Gen. *p, w, y, y¹*	65 10	Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N.	G. Marquette, M.D. Rev. L. McRory	7
8	**Fort Benton—G.F.** Chouteau County	St. Clare's Chouteau St.	1317b	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	44 6	Sr. M. Ignatius, f.c.s.p. Sr. Jerome Emilien, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Anderson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Sullivan	8
9	**Great Falls—G.F.** Cascade County	Columbus *St. Elizabeth's Maternity* 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1892	Gen. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	235 40	Sr. Henrietta, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Hurd, M.D. Rev. D. Meagher	9
10	**Havre—G.F.** Hill County	Sacred Heart 900 Fourth St.	545c	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125 15	Mo. M. Basilia, B.A. Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	W. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. C. Coughlin, S.J.	10
11	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	St. John's Catholic Hill	1001	1860	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	104 20	Sr. Cornelia, R.N., B.S. Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	E. Gallivan, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. Day	11
12	**Kalispell—Hel.** Flathead County	Kalispell General 723 Fifth Ave., East	1129	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	43 12	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N.	H. Huggins, M.D. Rev. H. Faley	12
13	**Lewistown—G.F.** Fergus County	St. Joseph's *Maternity Unit* 211 S. High St.	903a	1908	Gen. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	115 16	Sr. M. Anthony, F.J., R.N. Sr. M. Dominica, F.J., R.N., B.S.	F. Attix, M.D. Rev. T. Rocque	13
14	**Miles City—G.F.** Custer County	Holy Rosary 320 N. Jordan Ave.	1309	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, x, y, y¹*	85 10	Sr. M. Fanahan, R.N. Sr. M. Norbert, R.N.	E. Howard, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Hennessy	14
15	**Missoula—Hel.** Missoula County	St. Patrick's 335 Owens St.	1317b	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	110 20	Sr. John of the Eucharist, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	H. Blegan, M.D. Rev. P. Brett	15
16	**Polson—Hel.** Lake County	Hotel Dieu 1244 S. 4th St.	905	1916	Gen. *w*	20 5	Sr. Eugenia, R.H., R.N., B.S.	Rev. W. O'Malley	16
17	**St. Ignatius—Hel.** Lake County	Holy Family	1317b	1914	Gen. *o, w, y*	42 6	Sr. Rose Elizabeth, f.c.s.p., R.N.	F. Matthews, M.D. Rev. G. Menager, S.J.	17
	NEBRASKA—Lincoln								
18	**Alliance—G.I.** Box Butte County	St. Joseph's 416 W. 11th St.	545b	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y*	111 22	Mo. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.	C. Slagle, M.D. Rev. J. Chesnut	18
19	**Columbus—Om.** Platte County	St. Mary's *Isolation Unit* 1518—15th St.	517b	1879	Gen. Iso. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	145 15	Sr. M. Siegberta, O.S.F., R.N.	P. McGowan, M.D. Rev. M. Klotzbucher, O.F.M.	19
20	**Falls City—Lin.** Chardson County	Our Lady of Perpetual Help 23rd & Barada	1001	1940	Gen. *w*	35 9	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N. Sr. M. Francis Xavier, R.N.	J. Gillespie, M.D. Rev. W. McKenna	20
21	**Grand Island—G.I.** Hall County	St. Francis 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1886	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	141 21	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R. N., B.S.	R. Martin, M.D. Rev. H. Bednarczyk	21
22	**Kearney—G.I.** Buffalo County	Good Samaritan 31st & Central Ave.	517b	1924	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60 20	Sr. M. Samuela, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Hansen, M.D. Rev. A. Racynski	22
23	**Lincoln—Lin.** Lancaster County	St. Elizabeth's 1145 South St. (2)	517b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	200 30	Sr. M. Asella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Hugoline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Cook, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Kealy, J.C.D.	23
24	**Lynch—Om.** Boyd County	Sacred Heart *Isolation Unit*	219a	1924	Gen. Isol. *w*	21 8	Sr. Maria Lucas, O.S.B.	Rev. S. Pieczonka	24
25	**McCook—Lin.** Redwillow County	St. Catherine of Sienna 1206 Fourth St., W.	411	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50 16	Sr. Mary Jane, O.P. Sr. M. Julita, O.P., R.N.	F. Karrer, M.D. Rev. R. Colfer, O.M.I.	25
26	**Minden—Lin.** Kearney County	Seeley Memorial—Mercy 444 E. 5th St.	1420	1928	Gen. *j, w*	20 6	Sr. Gregory, C.R., R.N.	H. Andrews, M.D.	26
27	**Nebraska City—Lin.** Otoe County	St. Mary's 14th St. & 3rd Ave.	507	1927	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y*	58 15	Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Zimmerer, M.D. Rev. W. Kramer, C.PP.S.	27
28	**Norfolk—Om.** Madison County	Our Lady of Lourdes 1500 Norfolk Ave.	219a	1935	Gen. *w, x, y, ¹*	34 12	Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N.	F. Pollack, M.D. Rev. R. Burns, V.F.	28
29	**North Platte—G.I.** Lincoln County	St. Mary's 200 S. Silber St.	525	1934	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	70 17	Sr. M. Judith, R.N., B.S.	C. Heider, M.D. Rev. H. Ostrowski	29
30	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's *Nervous and Mental Patients' Unit* 2225-2337 S. 10th St. (8)	517b	1870	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, d²⁸, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	408 30 60 450	Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D. Rev. C. Strassberger	30

d²⁸ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

- *e* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- *e¹* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- *e²* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- *e³* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- *v¹* Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- *y¹* Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Catherine's 811 Forest Ave. (8)	1161e	1910	Gen. *a, b, d*[13], *e, o, o*[1], *p, q, s, y, y*[1]	165	36	Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	J. Kelly, M.D. Rev. J. Macijewski	1
2	Scottsbluff—G.I. Scotts Bluff County	St. Mary's	545b	1945	Gen. *j, w*	35	10	Mo. M. Celsa, O.S.F., R.N.		2
	NEVADA—Carson									
3	Reno—Reno Washoe County	St. Mary's 235 W. 6th St.	415	1907	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y*[1]	75	15	Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P., R.N.	L. Parsons, M.D. Rev. L. Roteglia	3
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord									
4	Berlin—Man. Coos County	St. Louis 459 Main St.	605	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, o*[1], *p, q, y, y*[1]	105	14	Sr. St. Arsene, R.N. Sr. Guy, R.N., B.S.	E. Thibodeau, M.D. Rev. L. St. Pierre	4
5	Manchester—Man. Hillsboro County	Notre Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	605	1892	Gen. *a, e, o*[1]	100	24	Sr. Lafleur, R.N. Sr. Fisette, R.N.	A. Provost, M.D. Rev. O. Giguere	5
6		Sacred Heart *Our Lady of Perpetual Help* 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892 1902	Gen. Mat. *a, c*[4], *e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	128 24	24	Sr. M. Bernardus, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., M.S.	D. Sullivan, M.D.	6
7	Nashua—Man. Hillsboro County	St. Joseph's 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1908	Gen. *a, e, i, o, o*[3], *p, q, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	89	18	Sr. Bernadette, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Florence, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	N. Crisp, M.D. Rev. U. Simoneau	7
	NEW JERSEY—Trenton									
8	Elizabeth—New. Union County	Alexian Brothers' 655 E. Jersey St. (1)	M 1a	1892	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, v*[1], *w, x, y, y*[1]	168		Bro. Innocent, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Knauer, M.D. Rev. J. Weisbecker	8
9		St. Elizabeth's 204 S. Broad St. (2)	1703	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	213	59	Sr. Alice Regina, R.N., M.S. Miss Mary B. Gallagher, R.N., B.S.	W. Phelan, M.D. Rev. J. Colrick	9
10	Hoboken—New. Hudson County	St. Mary's 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1863	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y*[1]	421	29	Sr. Simon Petra, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Clarita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Londrigan, M.D. Rev. F. Whiteley	10
11	Jersey City—New. Hudson County	St. Francis 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y*[1]	228	14	Sr. Christiana, R.N., B.S. Miss Dorothy Wanderly, R.N.	F. McLaughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Flanagan	11
12	Montclair—New. Essex County	St. Vincent's 45 Elm St.	1703	1899	Ped. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	50	12	Sr. Louise Vincent, R.N. Miss Agnes Dillon, R.N.	S. Prestifilippo, M.D. Rev. D. Whelan	12
13	Morristown—Pat. Morris County	All Souls' 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q*	109	25	Sr. M. Viola, R.N. Sr. M. Lavina, R.N.	B. McMahon, M.D. Rev. P. Byron	13
14	Newark—New. Essex County	St. James 142 Jefferson St. (5)	567	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, t, x, y, y*[1]	136	23	Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Denise, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Mullin, M.D.	14
15		St. Michael's 306 High St. (2)	527b	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y*	350	70	Sr. Amalia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	B. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. J. Ratigan	15
16	New Brunswick—Tr. Middlesex County	St. Peter's General Easton Ave.	603a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	253	48	Sr. Rose Letellier, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Georgette Leduc, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Rowland, M.D. Rev. E. Shelley	16
17	Orange—New. Essex County	St. Mary's 135 S. Centre St.	543	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y*[1]	115	35	Sr. M. Antionette, R.N. Miss H. Kathleen Curren, R.N., B.S.	J. Connolly, M.D. Rev. G. Burk	17
18	Passaic—Pat. Passaic County	St. Mary's 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y*[1]	190	50	Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N.	B. Willis, M.D. Rev. G. Stone	18
19	Paterson—Pat. Passaic County	St. Joseph's 703 Main St. (3)	1703	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o*[1], *q, s, x, y, y*[1]	390	78	Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	T. Sanfacon, M.D. Rev. D. Granese	19
20	Teaneck—New. Bergen County	Holy Name 718 Teaneck Rd.	943b	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	182	43	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Helen Cecelia, C.S.J., R.N.	F. McCormack, M.D. Rev. L. Martin	20
21	Trenton—Tr. Mercer County	St. Francis 601 Hamilton Ave. (9)	505d	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	289	39	Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Bellis, M.D. Rev. J. Ford, S.V.D.	21
	NEW MEXICO—Santa Fe									
22	Albuquerque—S.Fe Bernalillo County	Nazareth Sanatorium Route 2, Box 1800	402	1938	N. & M. *o, q, t, w*	25		Sr. Marie Catherine, O.P., R.N.	Rev. R. Quinn	22
23		St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanatorium 715 E. Grand Ave.	1707	1902	Gen. & T.B. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y*[1]	185	25	Sr. M. George, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	D. McKinnon, Jr., M.D. Rev. E. Bourque	23
24	Artesia—El P. Eddy County	Artesia-Municipal 800 S. Roselawn	1305b	1939	Gen. *w*	25	6	Sr. M. Irene Sr. M. Scholastica, R.N.	H. Stroup, M.D. Rev. M. Brown, O.M.C.	24
25	Carlsbad—El P. Eddy County	St. Francis Xavier 109 N. Guadalupe St.	1305b	1917	Gen. *w, y, y*[1]	45	12	Sr. M. Zenona	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. L. Harkins, O.M.C.	25
26	Clayton—S.Fe Union County	St. Joseph's 212 Locust St.	713c	1921	Gen. *o, w*	21	8	Sr. M. Eustolia, H.F.N. Sr. M. Virgiliusa, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	J. Winchester, M.D. Rev. A. Castanie	26
27	Gallup—Gall. McKinley County	St. Mary's *Isolation Unit* 408 E. Hill Ave.	517b	1917	Gen. Iso. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y*[1]	90	12	Sr. M. Claritas, O.S.F.	D. Monaco, M.D. Rev. C. Fangmann, O.F.M.	27

d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology

c[10] Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology

d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only
n[2] Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Las Vegas—S.Fe** San Miguel County	**St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital** *Maternity Unit* *Orthopedic and Pediatric Unit* 8th & Friedman Sts.	1001	1896	Orth. & Gen. Mat. *o, q, t, u, w, y¹*	55	10	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N.	Rev. L. Delavelle	1
2	**Roswell—S.Fe** Chaves County	**St. Mary's** S. Main & Chisum Sts.	529a	1904	Gen. *a¹, o, w, x, y, y¹*	80	20	Sr. M. Rosalinda, R.N.	W. Guy, M.D. Rev. J. Hartman	2
3	**Santa Fe—S.Fe** Santa Fe County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium and Hospital** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1865	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u, x, y, y¹*	89	12	Sr. M. Jude, S.C. Sr. Rita Catherine, S.C., R.N., B.S.	R. Brown, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Giraud	3
4	**Taos—S.Fe** Taos County	**Holy Cross** Sante Fe Road	713a	1937	Gen. *w*	31	7	Sr. M. Evelyn, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. Margaret Mary, H.F.N., R.N.	A. Rosen, M.D. Rev. J. Mertz, S.V.D.	4
	NEW YORK—Albany									
5	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** *Infant Home* 30 N. Main Ave. (5)	1701a	1908	Mat. *a¹, c⁶, d¹⁴, f, i, o, s, w, y, y¹*	70	80	Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Philomene, R.N., B.S.	G. Lochner, M.D. Rev. D. Markham	5
6		**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.(3)	1121	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	159		Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	R. Kircher, M.D. Rev. J. Pritchard	6
7	**Amsterdam—Alb.** Montgomery County	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, y, y¹*	120	22	Sr. Frederick, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Seward, M.D.	7
8	**Auburn—Roch.** Cayuga County	**Mercy** 100 Thornton Ave.	567	1917	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	84	14	Sr. M. Mildred, R.N.	F. De Furio, M.D. Rev. G. Dugan	8
9	**Batavia—Buf.** Genesee County	**St. Jerome's** 16 Bank St.	1127	1917	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	77	18	Sr. M. Aileen Sr. M. Paula, R.N., B.S.	W. Johnson, M.D. Rev. J. Stephan	9
10	**Binghamton—Sy.** Broome County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial** 169 Riverside Dr.	1701a	1925	Gen. *a,i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	88	22	Sr. Evelyn Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.S.	J. Cunningham, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn	10
11	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Hospital of the Holy Family** 151 Dean St. (2)	1709	1909	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	116		Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N. Miss Anna M. Young, R.N.	J. Downey, M.D. Rev. R. Nelson	11
12		**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave. (6)	409	1870	Gen.	287	57	Sr. M. Suithertha, O.P., R.N.	J. McCabe, M.D. Rev. F. Masterson	12
13		*Maternity Division* Humboldt & Richardson	409	1926	Mat. *a, b, d¹⁵, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	56	58	St. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.		13
		St. Charles *Mental Hygiene Clinic* *Orthopedic Clinic* 277 Hicks St. (2)	1801a	1924	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	55		Mo. St. Anastasia, D. of W., R.N. Sr. Beatrice, D. of W., R.N.	J. McNamara, M.D. Rev. J. Rogers	
14		**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave. (13)	562	1897	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c¹¹, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	255	68	Sr. M. Helen Sr. M. Gualberta, R.N., B.S.	T. Brennan, M.D. Rev. D. Flinn	14
15		**St. Peter's** 380 Henry St. (2)	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	200	42	Sr. M. Charitas Sr. Raphael, R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. W. Kiernan	15
16	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 1833 Main St. (8)	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁵, e, o, q, y, y¹*	219		Sr. Genevieve Sr. Lucille, R.N., B.S., M.A.	F. Butlak, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Murphy, J.C.D.	16
17		**Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 108 Pine St. (4)	1701a	1902	Gen. *a, d¹⁸, o, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	170		Sr. Vincent, R.N.	W. Riley, M.D. Rev. V. Bernardo	17
18		**Louise de Marillac** 2157 Main St. (14)	1701a	1860	Mat. *s, w*	92	92	Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S.	E. Forrestel, M.D. Rev. J. Schuert	18
19		**Mercy** 565 Abbott Road (20)	1127	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	198	60	Sr. M. Mechtilde Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	V. Moore, M.D. Rev. F. Krupa	19
20		**St. Francis** 2787 Main St.	513	1929	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	60	34	Sr. M. Paschal,O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Margaret W. Kelly, R.N.	J. Flannery, M.D. Rev. B. Magee	20
21		**St. Mary's Infant** 126 Edwards St. (1)	1701a	1852	Ped. *d¹⁶, f, o, w*	47	55		H. Donnelly, M.D. Rev. J. B. Schwert	21
22	**Elmira—Roch.** Chemung County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 555 E. Market St.	931	1908	Gen. Mat. *a¹, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	242	38	Sr. Margaret Adelaide, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.S.	J. Lynch, M.D. Rev. P. McGhan	22
23	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**St. Joseph's** 327 Beach 19th St.	915	1905	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	128	36	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.N. Sr. M. Paschal, R.N.	A. Tepper, M.D. Rev. A. Leonard	23
24	**Gabriels—Og.** Franklin County	**Sanatorium Gabriels** *Infirmary* State Highway	1161d	1897	T.B. *a, o, q, u, w, y, y¹*	112		Sr. M. Brenda, R.S.M. Sr. M. Cyril, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn, M.S.C.	24
25	**Harrison—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Vincent's Retreat** North St.	1709	1879	N. & M. *q, t, w*	200		Sr. Marie Stephen Sr. Marie Dionysia, R.N.	T. Hogan, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	25
26	**Hornell—Roch.** Steuben County	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1890	Gen. *a, e, i, x, y, y¹*	120	18	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N. Miss AnneMcKevitt, R.N.	W. Tracy, M.D. Rev. J. Healey	26
		(See Footnote 10 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
27	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave. (2)	409	1902	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	273	63	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N.	F. Courteen, M.D. Rev. T. Ford	27

[6] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
[8] University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.
[10] Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kingston—N.Y.** Ulster County	**Benedictine** 105 Mary's Ave.	**207**	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	92	18	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. Bush, M.D. Rev. A. Carey	1
2	**Lackawanna—Buf.** Erie County	**Our Lady of Victory** 800 Ridge Road (18)	**917**	1921	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	160	30	Sr. M. Bathilde Sr. Marie Rene, R.N.	J. Fadale, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Maguire	2
3	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**St. John's Long Island City** 2501 Jackson Ave. (1)	**915**	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	243	41	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S. Miss Helen Coleman, R.N.	W. Lavelle, M.D. Rev. J. Durmann	3
4	**New York City—N.Y.** New York County	**Columbus** 227 E. 19th St. (3)	**1501a**	1895	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	260	40	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H. Mo. Bartholomew, M.S.S.H., R.N.	S. Saladino, M.D. Rev. L. D'Orio	4
5		**French** *Maternity Unit* 330 W. 30th St. (1)	**1101a**	1809	Gen. Mat. *a, b, c⁶, c¹⁷, i, o, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	260	65	Sr. Mary of St. Odile, R.N. Miss H. M. Moir, R.N.	A. Wright, M.D. Rev. J. Gilchrist, S.P.M.	5
		(See Footnote 11 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6		**Misericordia Hospital** and *Maternity Home Dispensary Division* 531 E. 86th St. (28)	**1163**	1887	Gen. Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	181	55	Sr. St. Teresa, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.	E. Rooney, M.D. Rev. V. Downey	6
7		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 611 Edgecombe Ave. (32)	**1501a**	1895	Gen. *a¹, b, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	170	30	Mo. Corinna, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Imelda, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Alvich, M.D. Rev. J. Volpe	7
8		**New York Foundling** 175 E. 68th St. (21)	**1709**	1869	Ped.	133	56	Sr. Carmela Therese, M.A. Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	J. Hennessy, M.D.	8
9		*St. Ann's Maternity* 130 E. 69th St. (21)	**1709**		Mat.	50	60	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., M.S.		9
10		*St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* Hugenot Park (Staten Island (12)	**1709**		Conv. *a, f, o, p, s, w, x, y, y¹*					10
11		**St. Clare's** 415 W. 51st St. (19) *Convalescent Home* 9 E. 71st St.	**503**	1934	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	330 50	70	Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Martha Mary, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	C. O'Regan, M.D. Rev. A. Watkins, O.F.M.	11
12		**St. Elizabeth of Hungary** 689 Ft. Washington Ave. (33)	**503**	1870	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	155	27	Mo. M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Florence Mary, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Walsh, M.D. Rev. M. Hartinger, O.S.B.	12
13		**St. Francis** 511 E. 142nd St. (35)	**527b**	1866	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	370	55	Sr. Camilla, O.S.F., R.N. Mrs. Kathryn Wolfe, R.N.	J. Dorning, M.D. Rev. P. Mueller, O.F.M.	13
14		**St. Joseph's** 525 E. 143rd St. (54)	**527b**	1882	T.B. *a, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	295		Sr. Aloysia, O.S.F.	F. McCarthy, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Stillemens	14
15		**St. Vincent's** 153 W. 11th St. (11)	**1709**	1849	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c⁸, c⁷, c⁸, c¹¹, c¹⁷, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	547	100	Sr. Loretta Bernard, R.N., B.S. Sr. Marie Le Gras, R.N., M.A.	S. Brady, M.D. Rev. J. McCaffrey	15
16		**Seton Hospital** *Male Unit* 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway (34)	**1709**	1894	T.B. *a, p, q, s, i, u, w, x, y, y¹*	265		Sr. Teresa, R.N. Sr. M. Dolorosa, R.N.	D. C. Martin, M.D. Rev. A. Hayes	16
17		*Nazareth Branch* Henry Hudson Parkway (34)	**1709**	1903	T.B.	250		Sr. Antonia Mary	Rev. T. Buckley	17
18	**Niagara Falls—Buf.** Niagara County	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	**513**	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	188	51	Sr. M. Romana, O.S.F. Sr. M. Eucharista, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Hogan, M.D. Rev. J. Marencovich	18
19	**Ogdensburg—Og.** St. Lawrence County	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	**609**	1886	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	161	29	Mo. M. Carmen, G.N.S.H., R.N. Sr. M. Frances, G.N.S.H., R.N., B.S.	F. Clark, M.D. Rev. J. Luker	19
		(See Footnote 12 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20		**St. John of God** Black Lake Rd.	**609**	1930	T.B. *i, o, u, w, y, y¹*	35		Sr. M. Irene, G.N.S.H., R.N.	Rev. V. Zimmerman	20
		(See Footnote 13 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
21	**Olean—Buf.** Cattaraugus County	**St. Francis** W. State St.	**503**	1937	Gen. *a¹, o, o³, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Mo. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alverna, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Garvey, M.D. Rev. P. Biasiotto	21
22	**Plattsburg—Og.** Clinton County	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	**609**	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	106	15	Sr. Annunciata, G.N.S.H., R.N. Sr. M. Frederic, G.N.S.H., R.N., M.S.	E. Pearson, M.D. Rev. A. Lemire, O.M.I.	22
		(See Footnote 14 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
23	**Port Jefferson—Br.** Suffolk County	**St. Charles** * *Wharton Memorial Institute* Prospect St.	**1801a**	1907	Orth. Me. De. *i, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	200		Sr. Lucia du Sacre Coeur, D. of W. Sr. Emery du Sacre Coeur, D. of W., R.N.	F. Child, M.D. Rev. J. Manfre, s.m.m.	23
24	**Port Jervis—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	**543**	1915	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	55	10	Sr. M. Francesca, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Walter, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connor	24

* Full name — Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁶* Communicable Diseases *c⁸* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**St. Francis** *Maternity Unit* North Road	543	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	101	25	Sr. M. Anne Roberta, O.S.F. Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Toomey, M.D.	1
2	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** 89 Genesee St. (11)	1701a	1857	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹¹, e, o, o³, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	325	65	Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Celeste, R.N., B.S.	L. Simpson, M.D. Rev. C. Connell	2
3	**Rockville Center—Br.** Nassau County	**Mercy** *Maternity Division* North Village Avenue	901	1913	Gen. Mat. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	72 60	28 60	Sr. M. De Chantal, R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.N., A.B.	C. Woods, M.D. Rev. A. Mercer	3
4	**Suffern—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Good Samaritan** Nyack Turnpike	1703	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	92	16	Sr. Rose Maria Miss Mary A. Zangrando, R.N.	R. Sengstacken, M.D. Rev. C. Charet, S.S.S.	4
5	**Syracuse—Sy.** Onondaga County	**St. Joseph's** 301 Prospect Ave. (3)	567	1869	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	200	31	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N. Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N., B.S.	E. Delmonico, M.D. Rev. A. Sell, O.S.F.	5
6		**St. Mary's Maternity** 1601 Court St. (8)	1701a	1900	Mat. *f, o, p, w*	38	29	Sr. Catherine	P. Britt, M.D. Rev. J. Kowalczyk	6
7	**Troy—Alb.** Rensselaer County	**St. Joseph's Maternity** 468 Fourth St.	941b	1908	Mat. *o, w*	27	24	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.J. Sr. Augusta Marie, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Coughlin, M.D.	7
8		**Troy** 87 Oakwood Ave.	1701a	1850	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y, y¹*	264	30	Sr. Angela Sr. Bertilla, R.N., M.S.	J. Sibbald, M.D. Rev. W. Cleary	8
9	**Tupper Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**Mercy** 114 Wawbeek Ave.	1161d	1919	Gen. *w*	29	7	Sr. M. Ita, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. E. Dumas	9
10	**Utica—Sy.** Oneida County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2209 Genesee St. (4)	567	1866	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	140	30	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	M. A'Hearn, M.D. Rev. G. Kohlbrenner, O.M.C.	10
11	**Warwick—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Anthony's** Maple Ave. & Grand St.	527b	1939	Gen. *a¹, w*	52	12	Sr. Alphomsina	H. Sayre, M.D. Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M.	11
12	**Watertown—Og.** Jefferson County	**Mercy** 218 Stone St.	1161d	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	139	23	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Flora, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. George, M.D. Rev. J. Meehan	12
13	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**St. Vincent's** *Laboratory Unit* 335 Bard Ave. (10)	1709	1903	Gen. *a, b, o, o³, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	211	35	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N. Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	P. Timpone, M.D. Rev. C. Rizzo	13
14	**White Plains—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Agnes** *Orthopedic Department William Henry Hall Memorial* North St.	543	1908	Gen. Orth. Cr.Child. *a, b, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	138	39	Sr. M. Madeline, R.N., B.A.	J. Holden, M.D. Rev. J. McElligott	14
15	**Woodhaven—Br.** Queens County	**St. Anthony's** 8915 Woodhaven Blvd. (21)	527b	1914	T.B. *q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	380		Sr. Antoniana, O.S.F. Sr. Praxedes, O.S.F., R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. M. Rushford	15
16	**Yonkers—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Joseph's** 127 S. Broadway (2)	1709	1888	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	177	20	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A. Miss Anna Dolan, R.N., M.A.	R. Kennedy, M.D. Rev. A. Avard	16
	NORTH CAROLINA—Raleigh									
17	**Asheville—R.** Buncombe County	**St. Joseph's** 428 Biltmore Ave.	1125	1900	Gen. *a¹, o, u, w, x, y, y¹*	117	30	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Patricia, R.N.	B. Morgan, M.D. Rev. P. Termer	17
18	**Charlotte—R.** Mecklenburg County	**Mercy** 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, q, y, y¹*	150	36	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.N.	R. Lafferty, M.D. Rev. E. Gross	18
19	**Greensboro—R.** Guilford County	**St. Leo's** 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	80	15	Sr. Martina Sr. Vincent, R.N.	E. Prefontaine, M.D. Rev. G. Murphy, C.M.	19
20	**New Bern—R.** Craven County	**St. Luke's**	943	1945	Gen. *j, w*	75		Sr. Catherine		20
	NORTH DAKOTA—Bismarck									
21	**Bismarck—Bis.** Burleigh County	**St. Alexius** *Isolation Unit* 311 Ninth St.	211	1884	Gen. & Iso. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	160	31	Sr. M. Andriette, O.S.B. Sr. M. Catherine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	V. LaRose, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Raith	21
22	**Bottineau—Far.** Bottineau County	**St. Andrew's**	1307b	1913	Gen. *a¹, e, p*	80	15	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S.	J. Johnson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Andrieux	22
23	**Carrington—Far.** Foster County	**Carrington** 550 — 8th Ave., N.	1311	1941	Gen. *o, w*	25	8	Sr. M. Austin Sr. M. Catherine, R.N.	Rev. M. Harte	23
24	**Crosby—Bis.** Divide County	**St. Luke's**	214	1938	Gen. *o, w*	42	8	Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.B. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	C. McPhail, M.D. Rev. F. Mueller	24
25	**Devils Lake—Far.** Ramsey County	**Mercy** E. 7th St.	1161e	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y*	100	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Fawcett, M.D. Rev. Fr. Adam, O.S.B.	25
26	**Dickinson—Bis.** Stark County	**St. Joseph's** *Isolation Unit* 7th St. & 1st Ave., N.	1159a	1911	Gen. & Iso. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	90	18	Sr. Frances, R.N.	H. Guloien, M.D. Rev. E. Berheide, O.S.B.	26
27	**Fargo—Far.** Cass County	**St. John's** Island Park	941c	1900	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, y, y¹*	185	30	Sr. Paul Damian, C.S.J. Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Long, M.D. Rev. D. Boyle, J.C.D.	27
28	**Grand Forks—Far.** Grand Forks County	**St. Michael's** 813 Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. John Cecelia, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Gilbert, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. A. Englehard	28
29	**Harvey—Far.** Wells County	**St. Aloisius** *Invalid and Aged Division* 401 Brewster St., E.	1307b	1938	Gen. Chr. *w, x*	40 17	12	Sr. Catherine Marie, R.N.	P. Boyum, M.D. Rev. O. O'Neil	29

[17] Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o⁴ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Jamestown—Far.** Stutsman County	**Trinity** 701 Third Ave., S.E.	941c	1914	Gen. *a, e, o, p*	94	12	Sr. M. Venard, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Olive, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	P. Arzt, M.D. Rev. L. Velt	1
2	**Langdon—Far.** Cavalier County	**Mercy**	1161e	1939	Gen. *a*[1], *w*	50	14	Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Bartle, M.D. Rev. H. Schmidt	2
3	**Minot—Bis.** Ward County	**St. Joseph's** 303 Fourth Avenue, S.E.	545b	1911	Gen. *a, e,*	150	17	Mo. M. Celsa, R.N. Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A.	L. Kermott, M.D. Rev. M. Heag	3
4	**New Rockford—Far.** Eddy County	**City**	1311	1939	Gen. *o, w*	40	10	Sr. M. Lelia Sr. M. Winifred, R.N.	E. Schwinghamer, M.D. Rev. R. Ludwig	4
5	**Oakes—Far.** Dickey County	**Mercy** Beach & 4th St.	1161e	1931	Gen. *o, w, x*	15	5	Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. E. McDonald	5
6	**Rolla—Far.** Rolette County	**Community**	1307b	1940	Gen. *w*	26	6	Mo. St. Anthime	B. Hughes, M.D. Rev. A. Roudard	6
	(See Footnote 15 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
7	**Valley City—Far.** Barnes County	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	Gen. *a*[1], *e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	100	15	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M. Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Merrett, M.D. Rev. J. Roth	7
8	**Wahpeton—Far.** Richland County	**St. Mary's**	555	1941	Gen. *o, w*	23	6	Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Thompson, M.D. Rev. G. Krile	8
9	**Williston—Bis.** Williams County	**Mercy** 309 Washington Ave.	1161e	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	75	10	Sr. M. Eugene, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Craven, M.D. Rev. W. Lenger	9
	OHIO—Columbus									
10	**Akron—Clev.** Summit County	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St. (10)	105	1928	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	205	30	Sr. M. Eleanor, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.	R. Luce, M.D. Rev. J. Carney	10
11	**Canton—Y.** Stark County	**Mercy** and *Little Flower Hospital* 723 Market St., N. (3)	105	1908	Gen. Ped. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	210	40	Sr. M. Euphrasia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	H. Gauchat, M.D. Rev. F. Hartman	11
12	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Good Samaritan** Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)	1707	1852	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[12], *e, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	529	90	Sr. Theodore, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Beatrix, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Maloney, M.D. Rev. J. Stein	12
13		**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave. (14)	527a	1888	Incur. *o, s, w, y, y*[1]	300		Sr. Magdalen, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Elsie Klink, R.N.	F. Siegel, M.D. Rev. D. Herp, O.F.M.	13
14		**St. Joseph's Maternity and Infant Asylum** Tennessee Ave. & Reading Rd. (29)	1707	1875	Mat. *w*	50	50	Sr. Albert Marie	Rev. F. Varley	14
15		**St. Mary's** 816 Betts St. (14)	527a	1858	Gen. *a, b, o, p, s, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	200	23	Sr. Theonilla, O.S.F., R.N Sr. Amabilis, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Noonan, M.D. Rev. U. Koehl	15
16	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**St. Alexis Hospital** *and Dispensary* 5163 Broadway (4)	517a	1884	Gen. *a, b, c*[8], *c*[11], *e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y*[1]	220		Sr. M. Elzearia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	J. Corrigan, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	16
17		**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave. (15)	105	1873	Mat. *a, j, o, p, s, w*	60	52	Sr. M. Magdalene, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Francina, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rev. C. Widhelm, O.F.M.	17
18		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave. (2)	105	1892	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *e, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	227	49	Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. Miss Mary E. Kolbeson, R.N., B.S.	J. Hannibal, M.D. Rev. K. Mullholland	18
19		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2315 E. 22nd St. (15)	105	1850	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[19], *e, o, o*[1], *p, q, s, u, y, y*[1]	290		Sr. M. Paul, C.S.A., B.S., A.M. Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., R.N.	F. Oldenburg, M.D. Rev. J. Nagle	19
20	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St. (8)	705a	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, x, y, y*[1]	250	50	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Nicholas, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Lisle, M.D. Rev. E. McEniry, O.P.	20
21		**St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1555 Bryden Road (5)	545a	1908	Mat. *a, i, p, q, w*	25	25	Mo. M. Claver, B.S. Sr. M. Beata, R.N.	R. Kriegbaum, M.D. Rev. G. Mason	21
22		**St. Anthony's** 1450 Hawthorne Ave. (3)	527a	1890	Gen. & T.B. *w, x, y, y*[1]	207		Sr. Prima, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Dorgan, M.D. Rev. P. Kilgallen	22
23		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St. (15)	527a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[20], *e, q, x, y, y*[1]	161		Sr. Seraphim, O.S.F. Sr. Beatrix, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	I. Harris, M.D. Rev. R. Harwick	23
24	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)	1707	1932	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y*[1]	320	80	Sr. Frances Maria, S.C., B.S. Sr. Vincentia, S.C., R.N., B.S.	S. Ashmun, M.D. Rev. J. O'Regan	24
25		**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Ann's Maternity* 49 Hopeland St. (8)	527a	1878	Gen. & T.B. Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	325 40	40	Sr. Devota, O.S.F. Sr. Minalia, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	H. Reck, M.D. Rev. I. Stadtherr, C.PP.S.	25
26	**Hamilton—Cin.** Butler County	**Mercy** 116 Dayton St.	1161e	1892	Gen. *a, c*[4], *e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y*[1]	240	50	Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Lowell, M.D. Rev. J. Ahern	26

[d12] University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
[d20] Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
[d19] Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c[1] Cardiology *c*[6] Communicable Diseases *c*[8] Medicine
c[4] Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c*[3] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[19] Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only
n[2] Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Butler County Tuberculosis Sanitarium** Front & Dayton Sts.	1161c		T.B. *f, o, w*	22		Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		1
2	**Kenton—Col.** Hardin County	**San Antonio** 320 N. Wayne St.	1707	1897	Gen. *o, w, y, y¹*	35	8	Sr. Margaret Regina, S.C., R.N.	R. Schutte, M.D. Rev. H. Schumacher	2
3	**Lima—Tol.** Allen County	**St. Rita's** 801 W. High St.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Aquin, R.S.M.,R.N., B.S. Sr. Miriam, R.S.M., R. N., M.S.	F. Maurer, M.D. Rev. J. Nett	3
4	**Lorain—Clev.** Lorain County	**St. Joseph's** Broadway & 21st St.	1109	1897	Gen. *a, i, p, q, s, w, y, y¹*	132	24	Sr. M. Adelaide, B.S. Sr. Francis Regis, R.N., B.S.	J. Donaldson, M.D. Rev. J. Herpe, O.F.M.	4
5	**Mariemont (Cincinnati)—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Our Lady of Mercy** Rowan Hill Drive & Miami Road (27)	1161c	1942	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	56	18	Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Rohs, M.D. Rev. J. Antony	5
6	**Mt. Vernon—Col.** Knox County	**Hinde-Ball Mercy** 117 E. High St.	1201	1919	Gen. *o, q, w, y, y¹*	67	10	Sr. John Miriam, S.C.N., R.N.	J. Lee, M.D. Rev. W. Stecker	6
7	**Portsmouth—Col.** Scioto County	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1921	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	87	16	Sr. M. Blandina, M.A. Sr. M. Pachomius, R.N., B.S.	H. Keil, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	7
8	**Sandusky—Tol.** Erie County	**Providence** 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1904	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	84	26	Sr. M. Sebastian, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Lucia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Carroll, M.D. Rev. N. Dziuk	8
9	**Steubenville—Stu.** Jefferson County	**Gill Memorial** 776 N. 6th St.	525	1931	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. Agnes Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ruth, O.S.F., R.N.	R. McGraw, M.D. Rev. P. Ruane	9
10	**Tiffin—Tol.** Seneca County	**Mercy** 485 W. Market St.	1161c	1914	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	25	10	Sr. M. Eustelle, R.S.M., R.N.	P. Leahy, M.D. Rev. G. Jaeger	10
11	**Toledo—Tol.** Lucas County	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave. (2)	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	288	50	Sr. M. Blanche, R.S.M., R.N.		11
12		**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry St. (8)	603a	1855	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁰, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	300	45	Sr. Annunciation, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Annette, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	E. McCormick, M.D. Rev. R. Maher	12
13	**Warren—Y.** Trumbull County	**St. Joseph's Riverside** 1400 Tod Ave., N.W.	1109	1924	Gen. *a, p, q, s, i, w, y, y¹*	123	27	Sr. M. Gilberta, R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, R.N.	F. Kandrac, M.D. Rev. W. Vukonic	13
14	**Youngstown—Y.** Mahoning County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave. (4)	1109	1911	Gen. *a, c⁸, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, i, y, y¹*	250	50	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S.	F. McNamara, M.D. Rev. W. Martin	14
15	**Zanesville—Col.** Muskingum County	**Good Samaritan** 1247 Ashland Ave.	551	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	115	25	Sr. M. Cyril, R.N. Sr. M. Louis, R.N., A.B.	C. Roach, M.D. Rev. J. Kimberley	15
	OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City									
16	**Duncan—Okla.** Stevens County	**Patterson** 925 Willow St.	216	1928	Gen. *q, w, x*	30	5	Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B., B.A. Miss Robbie Faye Walker, R.N.	J. Patterson, M.D. Rev. F. Strasser	16
17	**Enid—Okla.** Garfield County	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma Ave.	1305b	1937	Gen. *a, e, x, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Lucille, R.N. Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.	W. Newell, Sr., M.D. Rev. C. McGinty	17
18	**McAlester—Okla.** Pittsburg County	**St. Mary's** 628 E. Creek St.	803c	1914	Gen. *a, w, y¹*	49	18	Sr. M. Monica, C.C.V.I., R.N.	L. Kuyrkendall, M.D. Rev. M. Piette, O.S.F.	18
19	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St. (3)	507	1899	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, c¹⁸, d²¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	375	75	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Vincentia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	R. Howard, M.D. Rev. G. Hardesty	19
20	**Ponca City—Okla.** Kay County	**Ponca City** 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, i, u, x, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Agatha, C.S.J., B.S. Sr. M. Herbert, C.S.J., R.N.	C. Northcutt, M.D. Rev. M. Dannis	20
21	**Stillwater—Okla.** Payne County	**Stillwater Municipal** 1610 West Ninth St.	1305b	1939	Gen. *a, o, w*	40	20	Sr. M. Georgiana Sr. M. Marcellina, R.N.	H. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Hende	21
22	**Tulsa—Okla.** Tulsa County	**St. John's** *Phillips Memorial* 1923 S. Utica (4)	529a	1926 1938	Gen. Cancer *a, b, e, o, p, q, i, u, x, y, y¹*	250	50	Sr. M. Olga, R.N. Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S.	F. Nelson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Heiring	22
	OREGON—Salem									
23	**Astoria—P.** Clatsop County	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, o, q, i, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Stanislaus of Jesus, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. John of the Cross, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	M. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Sheridan	23
24	**Baker—B.C.** Baker County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2365 — 4th St.	505c	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	91	13	Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bartlett, M.D. Rev. J. Delahunty	24
25	**Bend—B.C.** Deschutes County	**St. Charles** Franklin Ave. & Lava Rd.	935	1917	Gen. *w, y*	70	15	Sr. M. Blanche, R.N.	P. Woerner, M.D. Rev. V. Kerwick, O.F.M.Cap.	25
26	**Coos Bay—P.** Coos County	**McAuley** 780 Commercial St.	1161e	1939	Gen. *o, q, w*	50	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M.	D. Crowell, M.D.	26
27	**Eugene—P.** Lane County	**Sacred Heart General** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	943a	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	187	44	Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	M. Jones, M.D. Rev. D. Curley	27

d²¹ University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

- *a* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- *a¹* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- *a⁸* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- *c⁸* Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- *v¹* Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- *y¹* Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**La Grande—B.C.** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 4th St. & K Ave.	505c	1938	Gen. *a, o, p, w, y, y¹*	50 11	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., B.S. Sr. M. Alexis, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Gilstrap, M.D. Rev. J. Baumgartner	1
2	**Medford—P.** Jackson County	**Sacred Heart** Siskiyou Heights	1317a	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75 10	Sr. Reine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. W. Meagher	2
3	**Ontario—B.C.** Malheur County	**Holy Rosary** Terrace Heights	405a	1909	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	45 12	Sr. M. Mannes, O.P.	C. Palmer, M.D. Rev. P. Tighe	3
4	**Pendleton—B.C.** Umatilla County	**St. Anthony's** 1606 S.E. Court St.	505c	1902	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	107 28	Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Sylvina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Wainscott, M.D. Rev. J. Maloney	4
5	**Portland—P.** Multnomah County	**Providence** 700 N.E. 47th St. (13)	1317a	1939	Med. & Ped. *a¹, e, q, y, y¹*	265	Sr. Philip of Aquila, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Ernestine Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	M. Margason, M.D. Rev. L. Derouin	5
6		**St. Vincent's** 2447 N.W. Westover Rd. (10)	1317a	1875	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, d²²², e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	355 72	Sr. Rose Imelda, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	E. St. Pierre, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	6
7	**Roseburg—P.** Douglas County	**Mercy** Laurelwood	1161e	1909	Gen. *o, p, w*	45 9	Sr. M. Austin, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. W. Coughlan, O.M.Cap.	7
	PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg								
8	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, o², p, q, s, i, u, y, y¹*	291 44	Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Hausman, Jr., M.D.	8
9	**Altoona—Al.** Blair County	**Mercy** 2601—8th Ave.	713b	1910	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, y, y¹*	149 31	Mo. M. Otillia, H.F.N. Sr. M. Blanche, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	A. Kech, M.D. Rev. W. Byrne	9
10	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.** Beaver County	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	1705	1909	Gen. *a, e, i, o, y, y¹*	56 16	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N. Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. D. Boyle	10
11	**Braddock—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Braddock**	1319a	1906	Gen. *a¹, b, e*	133 42	Sr. M. Aniceta, R.N. Sr. M. Marcella, R.N.	H. Pollock, M.D.	11
12	**Carbondale—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	Gen. *a¹, e, i, p, s, x, y, y¹*	88 10	Sr. M. Lucina, B.A. Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S.	T. Martin, M.D. Rev. J. McHale	12
13	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	1141	1933	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	197 60	Sr. M. Lioba Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N., B.S.	C. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. V. Gallagher	13
14	**DuBois—E.** Clearfield County	**DuBois** 1610 S. Main St.	1131	1898	Gen. *a¹, i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	56 12	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. Tyson, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin Rev. G. Monti	14
15	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Vincent's** 24th & Sassafras Sts.	925	1875	Gen. *a, b, e, o*	261 73	Sr. Anna Marie Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N.	Rev. J. Daniszewski	15
		(See Footnote 16 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
16	**Johnstown—Al.** Cambria County	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, y, y¹*	111 24	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	B. Grabiak, M.D. Rev. J. O'Leary	16
17	**Lancaster—Hbg.** Lancaster County	**St. Joseph's** 202 College Ave.	505d	1883	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o², p, q, s, y, y¹*	220 40	Sr. M. Turibia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Katherine Marie, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Atlee, M.D.	17
18	**Limeport—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart Sanatorium** Mount Trexler	1503a	1941	T.B. *j, o, u, w*	39	Sr. M. Wilfrida, M.S.C., R.N.	N. Heiligman, M.D. Rev. R. Thompson	18
19	**McKees Rocks—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1907	Gen. *a, e, i, o*	62 21	Mo. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, H.F.N., R.N.	H. Goodrich, M.D.	19
		(See Footnote 17 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
20	**Meadville—E.** Crawford County	**Spencer** 474 Pine St.	925	1874	Gen. *a,e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	112 28	Sr. M. Annunciata, B.S. Sr. Marie Alicia, R.N.	H. Winslow, M.D. Rev. J. Cannon	20
21	**New Castle—Pitt.** Lawrence County	**New Castle** Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	110 22	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Shewman, M.D. Rev. V. O'Donnell	21
22	**Norristown—Ph.** Montgomery County	**Sacred Heart** 1400 De Kalb	1503a	1936	Gen. *a¹ o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75 25	Sr. M. Leandra, M.S.C., R.N.	J. Ellenberger, M.D.	22
23	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Columbus** 1307 S. Broad St. (47)	1501a		Gen. *o, w, y¹*	60 18	Mo. Carmela, M.S.S.H. Mo. Anastasia, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Penza, M.D.	23
24		**Misericordia** 54th St. & Cedar Ave. (43)	1141	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	192 38	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, A.B. Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	J. McCabe, M.D.	24
25		**Nazareth** 8050 Holme Ave. (15)	713d	1939	Gen. *a, b, o, s, w*	150 33	Sr. M. Camilla, B.S.	J. Toland, M.D. Rev. J. Pichla	25
26		**St. Agnes** *Maternity Unit* *Laboratory Unit* 1900 S. Broad St. (45)	505a	1888	Gen. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	346 82	Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Davis, M.D. Rev. J. Cassidy	26
27		**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard Ave. (30)	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	200 25	Sr. Hortense, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	C. Flynn, M.D.	27

d²²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Mary's** Frankford & Palmer Sts. (25)	505a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	206	44	Sr. M. St. Robert, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Madonna, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	L. Wojczynski, M.D. Rev. A. Bachand, O.P.	1
2		**St. Vincent** and *Sacred Heart Annex* 70th & Woodland Ave. (42)	1701a	1885	Gen. *a, o, p, s, w, x, y, y¹*	137	24	Sr. M. Clare, R.N. Sr. Veronica, R.N.	Rev. J. Sullivan	2
3	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts. (19)	1145	1847	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁹, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	684	48	Sr. M. Innocent, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	H. Donaldson, M.D. Rev. S. Burdis Rev. W. Dannecker	3
4		**Pittsburgh** 6655 Frankstown Ave.	1705	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	186	24	Sr. Mary Rita, R.N. Sr. Agnes Theresa, R.N., B.S.	A. D'Zmura, M.D. Rev. H. Hanse	4
		(See Footnote 18 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
5		**Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1635 Bedford Ave. (19)	1705	1891	Mat. *a, i, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y*	41	18	Sr. M. Regina Sr. Alice Elizabeth, R.N.	L. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. E. Geringer, O.Carm.	5
6		**St. Francis** *Psychopathic Unit* 45th St. (1)	509	1865	Gen. N. & M. *a, b, c¹, c⁸, c⁹, c⁷, c⁹, c¹¹, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	600	40	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Fischer, M.D.	6
		(See Footnote 19 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
7		**St. John's General** *Laboratory Unit* *Out-Patient Department* 3339 McClure Ave. (12)	1319a	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	197	53	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Clementine, R.N., B.S.	J. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. B. Pendl, O.S.B.	7
		(See Footnote 20 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
8		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St. (3)	911	1902	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	70	30	Sr. Anna Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.A.	F. Aaron, M.D. Rev. M. Connolly	8
9	**Pottsville—Ph.** Schuykill County	**A. C. Milliken** E. Norwegian & Tremont Sts.	1503a	1921	Gen. *a, i, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	71	28	Sr. M. Theodefrida, M.S.C., R.N.	L. Heim, M.D.	9
10	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**St. Joseph's** 1215 Walnut St.	505a	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	184	36	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F. Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	M. Gearhart, M.D. Rev. J. Hughes	10
11	**St. Mary's—E.** Elk County	**Andrew Kaul Memorial** Maurus St. Extension	210	1922	Gen. *a², o, w, x, y, y¹*	65	18	Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.B. Mrs. Rosalia De Smith, R.N.	A. Luhr, M.D. Rev. C. Enders, O.S.B.	11
12	**Scranton—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Mercy** 746 Jefferson Ave. (10)	1161h	1917	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	84	20	Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Whalen, M.D. Rev. C. Marty	12
13		**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave. (9)	1115	1890	Mat. *a, j, p, q, s, w, y, y¹*	189	4	Sr. Maria Gabriel, B.S. Sr. Marie Helen, R.N., B.S.	M. Noone, M.D. Rev. W. Healey	13
14		**St. Mary's (Mater Misericordiae)** 930 Hickory St. (5)	1161h	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	72	12	Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Thomasella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	A. Winebrake, M.D. Rev. B. Fath	14
15	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.** Luzerne County	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	1161b	1898	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	195	25	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Joan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	I. Stadulis, M.D. Rev. R. O'Neill	15
	RHODE ISLAND—Providence									
16	**Hillsgrove (Providence)—Pro.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Annex** Blackburn St.	503	1904	T.B. *i, u, w*	65		Mo. M. Mildred, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Lupoli, M.D. Rev. D. Holland	16
17	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts. (7)	503	1892	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	300	60	Mo. M. Evangelist, O.S.F., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	P. O'Rourke, M.D. Rev. T. Collins Rev. J. McAlear	17
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Columbia									
18	**Charleston—Char.** Charleston County	**St. Francis Xavier Infirmary** Calhoun St. & Ashley Ave. (16)	1153	1882	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	108	26	Sr. M. Rita Sr. M. Maria, R.N.	D. Maguire, M.D. Rev. D. Lanigan	18
19	**Columbia—Char.** Richland County	**Providence** 2435 Forest Drive (58)	105	1937	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	96	14	Sr. M. Consuella, C.S.A., R.N.	F. Zemp, M.D. Rev. L. Forde	19
20	**Dillon—Char.** Dillon County	**St. Eugene's** N. 2nd Ave.	531	1942	Gen. *w, y¹*	41	15	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	W. Branford, M.D. Rev. C. Baum	20
21	**Greenville—Char.** Greenville County	**St. Francis** McBee Blvd. & Vardny Heights	527b	1932	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	115	30	Sr. Lamberta, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Simmons, M.D. Rev. H. Anderson	21
22	**Rock Hill—Char.** York County	**St. Philip's Mercy** *St. Vincent's Infant Home* 306 Confederate Ave.	511	1935	Gen. Ped. *o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	65	14	Sr. M. Reinolda, O.S.F.	Rev. J. Haak, Cong.Orat.	22
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre									
23	**Aberdeen—S.F.** Brown County	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	1309	1901	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	135	25	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N. Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	E. Rudolph, M.D. Rev. W. Cracknell, C.S.V.	23

[20] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
y¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Deadwood—R.C.** Lawrence County	**St. Joseph's** 61 Charles St.	217	1898	Gen. $a^1, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1$	50	12	Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Alcuin, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	L. Hare, M.D. Rev. W. Boat	1
2	**Gregory—R.C.** Gregory County	**Mother of Grace**	215	1937	Gen. q, w, x	17	6	Sr. M. Simon, C.S.B., R.N.	J. Mannion, M.D. Rev. F. Monighan	2
3	**Hot Springs—R.C.** Fall River County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Sanitarium** 109 W. River Ave. (3)	217	1900	Gen. o, p, q, w, y, y^1	65	11	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N.	S. Bailey, M.D. Rev. A. Boelaars	3
4	**Hoven—S.F.** Potter County	**Hoven Municipal** Main St.	504	1943	Gen. o, w	20	5	Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.B.	F. Lima, M.D.	4
5	**Milbank—S.F.** Grant County	**St. Bernard's Providence** 101 Viola St.	1117a	1920	Gen. a^1, p, w, x	31	8	Sr. M. Angela, D.S.M.P., R.N.	C. Flett, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Grabig, D.P.	5
6	**Mitchell—S.F.** Davison County	**St. Joseph's** 1200 E. Fifth Ave.	1309	1906	Gen. a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	100	20	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. Richard, R.N.	J. McGreevy, M.D. Rev. G. Heinen	6
7	**Parkston—S.F.** Hutchinson County	**St. Benedict's** Main St.	203	1934	Gen. o, w	15	6	Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N.		7
8	**Pierre—S.F.** Hughes County	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1900	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, s, i, x, y, y^1$	102	18	Sr. M. Rose Marie, O.S.B. Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N.	T. Riggs, M.D. Rev. C. Bresson	8
9	**Rapid City—R.C.** Pennington County	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	217	1926	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, y, y^1	92	20	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	M. Spain, M.D. Rt. Mev. Msgr. H. Kipp	9
10	**Sioux Falls—S.F.** Minnehaha County	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912	Gen. a, e, p, u, x, y, y^1	119	40	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.	O. Erickson, M.D. Rev. A. Zankl, O.S.B.	10
11	**Sisseton—S.F.** Roberts County	**Tekakwitha** 705 Main St.	401a	1934	Gen. o, p, q, w, x, y^1	46	8	Sr. M. Beta, Sor.D.S., R.N.	B. Bates, M.D.	11
12	**Yankton—S.F.** Yankton County	**Sacred Heart** W. 4th St.	215	1897	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y^1	170	26	Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rt. Rev. Abbot Ruggle, O.S.B.	12
	TENNESSEE—Nashville									
13	**Humboldt—Nash.** Gibson County	**St. Mary's** Bailey Park	1205a	1944	Gen. i, k, w	50	8	Sr. Leah		13
14	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**St. Mary's Memorial** Oakhill (17)	1161c	1930	Gen. $a, e, o, o^1, p, s, y, y^1$	90	25	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M. Sr. M. Lea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Acuff, M.D. Rev. C. Wassem	14
15	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave. (7)	517a	1889	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y^1	270	60	Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F., B.S. Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Porter, Jr., M.D. Rev. W. Galerno, O.F.M.	15
16	**Nashville—Nash.** Davidson County	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St. (4)	1701b	1898	Gen. $a, b, c^8, c^{11}, d^{24}, e, x, y, y^1$	198	27	Sr. Lydia, R.N., M.S. Sr. Pauline, R.N.	L. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. W. Barclay	16
	TEXAS—Austin									
17	**Abilene—Dal.** Taylor County	**St. Ann's** 1325 Cedar St.	1321	1940	Gen. a^1, o, q, w, y, y^1	30	14	Sr. M. Annella, R.N., A.B.	S. Estes, M.D. Rev. J. Fernandez	17
18	**Amarillo—Ama.** Porter County	**St. Anthony's** 711 N. Polk St.	803c	1900	Gen. a, e, p, q, y, y^1	90	22	Sr. M. Thaddeus, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. Marie Vianney, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	F. Crumley, M.D. Rev. B. O'Brien	18
19	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Holy Cross** 1106 Concho St. (22)	711	1940	Gen. o, q, w, x, y, y^1	22	7	Sr. Consolatrix, I.C. Sr. Manuela, I.C., R.N.	R. Morrison, M.D. Rev. F. Weber, C.S.C.	19
20		**Seton** 600 W. 26th St. (21)	1701b	1902	Gen. a, e, o, y, y^1	100	18	Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N.	T. McElhenney, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.C.	20
21	**Beaumont—Gal.** Jefferson County	**Hotel Dieu** *Colored Patients' Unit* 1425 Sabine Pass Ave.	801	1897	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	130		Sr. M. Evangeline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Paul, R.N.	H. Alexander, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Kelly, V.G.	21
22		**St. Therese** 1105 Broadway	801	1934	Gen. a, q, u, w, y, y^1	90	25	Sr. Mary Kostka, R.N.	S. Lyons, M.D. Rev. J. Reybaud	22
23	**Brenham—Gal.** Washington County	**St. Francis** Academy & Cottonwood	525	1931	Gen. i, q, w, x, y, y^1	25	7	Sr. M. Wilfreda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Ephrem, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Hasskarl, M.D. Rev. G. Elmendorf	23
24	**Brownsville—C.C.** Cameron County	**Mercy** Jefferson & State Highway	1161g	1922	Gen. a, q, w, x, y, y^1	50	16	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., R.N.	B. Works, M.D. Rev. G. Golbach, O.M.I.	24
25	**Bryan—Gal.** Robertson County	**St. Joseph's** 300 S. Sims Ave.	525	1913	Gen. w	25	10	Sr. M. Petronella, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Ehlinger, M.D. Rev. P. Villani	25
26	**Corpus Christi—C.C.** Nueces County	**Spohn** 1436 Third St.	803b	1905	Gen. a, p, q, w, y, y^1	90	25	Sr. M. Benjamin, C.C.V.I., R.N.	R. St. John, M.D. Rev. P. O'Regan, O.S.B.	26
27	**Cuero—S.A.** DeWitt County	**Burns** 1102 N. Gonzales St.	809	1911	Gen. p, q, i, w, x, y, y^1	35	6	Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N.	J. Burns, M.D. Rev. W. Schloesser	27
28	**Dalhart—Ama.** Dallam County	**Loretto** 1411 Denver Ave.	713c	1929	Gen. o, p, q, s, w	31	21	Sr. M. Donatilla, H.F.N.	V. Moore, M.D. Rev. F. Lynn, C.M.	28

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^4 Communicable Diseases c^5 Medicine
c^6 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^8 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**St. Paul** *L. A. Pyres Mem. Free Clinic & Child. Hosp.* 3121 Bryan St. (1)	1701b	1896	Gen. *a, b, c[11], e, o, o[2], p, q, s, u, x, y, y[1]*	270	30	Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Florence, R.N., B.S.	W. McDonald, M.D. Rev. S. Depta, C.M.	1
2	**Denison—Dal.** Grayson County	**Madonna** 401 E. Hull St.	1321	1912	Gen. *j, l, w*	50	10			2
3	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 1014 N. Stanton	1701b	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	142	41	Sr. Mathilde, M.A. Sr. Paula, R.N., B.S.	R. Holt, M.D. Rev. J. McGovern	3
4		**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** 1901 Grandview	921	1927	T.B. *w*	75		Sr. M. Felicitas	O. Egbert, M.D. Rev. B. Quigley	4
5	**Fort Worth—Gal.** Tarrant County	**St. Joseph's** 1401 S. Main St. (4)	803b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	182	18	Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	C. Touzel, M.D. Rev. M. Parroccini	5
6	**Galveston—Gal.** Galveston County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 715 Avenue D	801	1866	Gen. *a, c[4], e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	140	35	Sr. M. Lelia, R.N. Sr. M. Rosina, R.N., B.S., M.A.	N. Prujansky, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	6
7	**Hallettsville—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Renger** 414 S. Main St.	809	1918	Gen. *i, w*	12	6	Sr. Alphonse, R.N.	H. Renger, M.D. Rev. A. Morkovsky	7
		(See Footnote 21 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
8	**Houston—Gal.** Harris County	**St. Elizabeth's** 4500 Lyons Ave. (10)	711	1945	Gen. *j, l, n[2], w*	120	23			8
9		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** *Maternity & Pediatric Unit* 1910 Crawford St. (3)	801	1887	Gen. *a, c[6], e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]* Mat. & Ped.	335 100	95	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Benignus, R.N.	P. Barnes, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Rapp	9
10	**Laredo—C.C.** Webbe County	**Mercy** 720 Juarez	1161g	1894	Gen. *a[1], o, q, w, y, y[1]*	86	27	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	R. de la Garza, M.D. Rev. F. Gruber	10
11	**Liberty—Gal.** Liberty County	**Mercy** 500 Travis St.	525	1936	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y[1]*	55	12	Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., B.S. Sr. M. Euphemia, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Delaney, M.D. Rev. P. Michalka	11
12	**Lubbock—Ama.** Lubbock County	**St. Mary of the Plains** 2605—19th Street	927	1937	Gen. *a, o, v, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Inez, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	F. Malone, M.D. Rev. R. Walsh, C.S.P.	12
13	**Marshall—Dal.** Harrison County	**Texas & Pacific** S. Grand Ave.	803c	1886	Indus. *i, o, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	85		Mo. M. Jarlath, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. McCurdy, M.D. Rev. J. Erbrick	13
		(See Footnote 22 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14	**Mineral Wells—Dal.** Palo Pinto County	**Nazareth** 316 N. W. 4th St.	713a	1931	Gen. *a, p, u, w, x, y, y[1]*	40	8	Sr. M. Estelle, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Theodosia, H.F.N., R.N.	W. Lasater, M.D.	14
15	**Paris—Dal.** Lamar County	**St. Joseph's** 820 Clarksville St.	803c	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	76	15	Sr. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	E. Stark, M.D. Rev. F. Scheissel	15
16	**Port Arthur—Gal.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's Gates Memorial** *Colored Patients' Unit* 1931 — 9th Avenue	801	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, p, t, y, y[1]*	154	30	Sr. M. Eugene, R.N. Sr. M. Julia, R.N.	J. Fuselier, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	16
17	**Refugio—C.C.** Refugio County	**Refugio County** 800 N. Swift St.	525	1940	Gen. *a[1], o, w*	45	6	Sr. M. Adalbert, O.S.F., B.A.	J. Finn, M.D. Rev. R. Eveld, O.S.B.	17
18	**San Angelo—Ama.** Tom Green County	**St. John's** 2018 Pulliam St.	803b	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y[1]*	30	9	Sr. John Edward, C.C.V.I., R.N.	T. Carbrey, M.D. Rev. E. Clinton	18
19	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Santa Rosa** 745 W. Houston (7)	803b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y[1]*	334	45	Mo. Mary of Lourdes, C.C.V.I., R.N. Miss Iva Cary, R.N.	L. Ross, M.D. Rev. A. Just	19
20	**Shamrock—Ama.** Wheeler County	**St. Mary's** 209 N. Wall St.	416	1942	Gen. *o, w*	18	7	Sr. M. Teresita, O.P., R.N.	J. Zeigler, M.D. Rev. A. Quante	20
21	**Sherman—Dal.** Grayson County	**St. Vincent's** 900 E. Wells Ave.	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y[1]*	61	9	Sr. M. Alice	A. McElhannon, M.D. Rev. L. Moore, C.M.	21
22	**Slaton—Ama.** Lubbock County	**Mercy** 19th & Division Sts.	1161g	1929	Gen. *p, w, y[1]*	35	9	Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M.	W. Payne, M.D. Very Rev. T. O'Brien	22
23	**Temple—Gal.** Bell County	**Santa Fe** S. 25th St.	801	1891	Indus. *a, i, z, w*	125		Sr. M. Incarnation, R.N.	O. Gober, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	23
		(See Footnote 23 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
24	**Tyler—Dal.** Smith County	**Mother Frances** 825 E. Houston St.	713c	1936	Gen. *a, i, w, x, y, y[1]*	64	18	Sr. M. Adeline, H.F.N. Sr. M. Teresanta, H.F.N.	J. Faust, M.D. Rev. M. Marbough, O.S.B.	24
25	**Vernon—Dal.** Wilbarger County	**Christ the King** 2006 Pease St.	713a	1937	Gen. *p, q, w, y[1]*	25	4	Sr. M. Palmaria, H.F.N., R.N.	T. King, M.D. Rev. E. Szapka	25
26	**Waco—Gal.** McLennan County	**Providence** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1905	Gen. *a, e, y, y[1]*	150	30	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S. Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S.	C. Catto, M.D. Rev. E. Furlong, C.M.	26
27	**Wellington—Ama.** Collinsworth County	**St. Joseph's** 1014—15th St.	416	1938	Gen. *o, p, w*	16	6	Sr. M. Adele, O.P., R.N.	E. Jones, M.D. Rev. F. Hyland	27
28	**Wichita Falls—Dal.** Wichita County	**Bethania** 1600 Eleventh St.	713c	1935	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	54	16	Mo. M. Regina, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. M. Letitia, H.F.N., R.N.	M. Harrison, M.D. Rev. P. Molloy	28
29	**Yoakum—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Huth Memorial** 303 Hubbard St.	809	1920	Gen. *i, o, w, x, y*	25	5	Sr. M. Canisius, R.N.	L. Richter, M.D. Rev. J. Pustka	29
	UTAH—Salt Lake City									
30	**Ogden—S.Lk.** Weber County	**St. Benedict's**	211	1945	Gen. *j, l*	150	20			30
31	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.** Salt Lake County	**Holy Cross** 1045 E. 1st South St. (2)	705c	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	200	60	Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Miss Helen Belersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	F. Bailey, M.D. Rev. J. Moreton	31

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z[1]* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
	VERMONT—Montpelier								
1	**Burlington—Bur.** Chittendon County	Bishop de Goesbriand Pearl & Prospect Sts.	907	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	115 23	Sr. Collins, R.H., R.N. Sr. Delaney, R.H., R.N., B.S.	A. Gladstone, M.D. Rev. C. McHugh	1
2	**St. Johnsbury—Bur.** Caledonia County	St. Johnsbury 9 Prospect St.	1317c	1895	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	30 10	Sr. Edwin, f.c.s.p., R.N.	M. Caron, M.D.	2
3	**Winooski—Bur.** Chittendon County	Fanny Allen Winooski Park	907	1894	Gen. *a, d[m], e, i, p, q, x, y, y¹*	75 12	Sr. Brunelle, R.H., R.N., B.S. Sr. Marie Bisson, R.H., R.N.	N. Kenyon, M.D. Rev. V. Maloney, S.S.E.	3
	VIRGINIA—Richmond								
4	**Norfolk—Rich.** Norfolk County	De Paul Granby St. (5)	1701a	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, x, y, y¹*	280 46	Sr. Inez, R.N. Sr. Pauline, R.N., B.A.	J. Rawls, M.D. Rev. A. Canas, C.M.	4
5	**Portsmouth—Rich.** Norfolk County	Maryview Western Branch	1801a	1945	Gen. *j, w*	150 30	Mo. Marie, D. of W.		5
	WASHINGTON—Olympia								
6	**Aberdeen—Sea.** Grays Harbor County	St. Joseph's G & 5th Sts.	413	1897	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	81 26	Sr. M. Fidelis, O.P., R.N. Sr. Mary Ellen, O.P., R.N.	Rev. D. Juneman, O.S.B.	6
7	**Bellingham—Sea.** Watcom County	St. Joseph's 250 N. State St.	943a	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, t, y, y¹*	112 18	Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	G. Cook, M.D. Rev. F. Deitmaring	7
8	**Chehalis—Sea.** Lewis County	St. Helen's 1332 Washington Ave.	413	1907	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	45 13	Sr. Miriam, O.P., R.N.	G. Mathis, M.D.	8
9	**Chewelah—Spo.** Stevens County	St. Joseph's E. 501 Clay Ave.	421a	1930	Gen. *o, w*	37 11	Sr. M. Mitis, O.P.	K. May, M.D. Rev. L. Taelman, S.J.	9
10	**Colfax—Spo.** Whitman County	St. Ignatius 1009 S. Mills Street	1317b	1893	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y*	61 11	Sr. John Chrysostom, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	P. Beppler, M.D. Rev. P. Mutter	10
11	**Colville—Spo.** Stevens County	Mt. Carmel *Annex* 330 E. Astor St.	421a	1940 1944	Gen. Med. *w*	30 8 16	Sr. M.Tarcisia, O.P.	Rev. A. Flour	11
12	**Everett—Sea.** Snohomish County	Providence Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	145 28	Sr. Joseph Octave, f.c.s.p. Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. M. Galvin	12
13	**Longview—Sea.** Cowlitz County	St. John's Memorial 15th & Douglas Sts.	943a	1943	Gen. *w*	50 10	Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J. Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Hayes, M.D.	13
14	**Olympia—Sea.** Thurston County	St. Peter's 420 Sherman St.	1317a	1887	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	125 25	Sr. Bonosa, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Acquinas, R.N., A.M.	K. Portlow, M.D. Rev. J. Orpen	14
15	**Pasco—Spo.** Franklyn County	Our Lady of Lourdes 4th & Park Sts.	941a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, q*	43 22	Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. Genevieve Marie, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Greenwell, M.D. Rev. L. Noldin	15
16	**Port Townsend—Sea.** Jefferson County	St. John's Sheridan Ave.	1317a	1890	Gen. *o, w, y*	90 17	Sr. Lucinie, f.c.s.p., R. N.	H. Plut, M.D. Rev. N. Purcell, S.J.	16
17	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	Columbus 1019 Madison St. (9)	1501a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	215 46	Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. M. Giacomina, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.S.	H. Wheelon, M.D. Rev. W. McIntyre, S.J.	17
18		Providence 17th & E. Jefferson Sts. (22)	1317a	1877	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	361 73	Sr. Bernardine of Sienna, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Zepherin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	R. Zech, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	18
19	**Spokane—Spo.** Spokane County	Sacred Heart 101 Eighth Ave., W.	1317b	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	300 50	Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Mounsey, M.D. Rev. J. Werner, S.J.	19
20	**Tacoma—Sea.** Pierce County	St. Joseph's 1812 S. Eye St. (3)	505c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	270 73	Sr. M. Jane, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	P. Kyle, M.D.	20
21	**Tonasket—Spo.** Okanogan County	St. Martin's	421a	1938	Gen. *o, w*	36 6	Sr. M. Jucunda, O.P., R.N.	Rev. L. O'Brien, S.J.	21
22	**Vancouver—Sea.** Clarke County	St. Joseph's 500 E. 12th St.	1317a	1858	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	127 35	Sr. Christiana, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Brougher, M.D. Rev. P. O'Donnell	22
23	**Walla Walla—Spo.** Walla Walla County	St. Mary's 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	65 15	Sr. Romuald, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Germaine Joseph, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Ingram, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney	23
24	**Wenatchee—Sea.** Chelan County	St. Anthony's 101 S. Cleveland Ave.	943a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	65 18	Sr. M. Philomena, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent de Paul, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. Bevis, M.D. Rev. P. Kirby	24
25	**Yakima—Sea.** Yakima County	St. Elizabeth's 110 S. 9th Ave.	1317a	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	145 30	Sr. Providence of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Hull, M.D. Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.	25
	WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston								
26	**Buckhannon—Wh.** Upshur County	St. Joseph's 94 W. Main St.	1301a	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, x, y, y¹*	44 8	Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Damiana, C.M.P., R.N., B.S.	B. Page, M.D. Rev. J. Palmoski, S.M.	26

[m] University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private. for Sisters Only
n² Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Charleston—Wh.** Kanawha County	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St. (1)	937	1914	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	30	Sr. M. Thomasina, B.S. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.	W. Elkin, M.D. Rev. C. Raffel	1
2	**Clarksburg—Wh.** Harrison County	**St. Mary's** 464 Washington Ave.	937	1904	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, o³, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	177	30	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N., B.S.	J. Lembright, M.D. Rev. J. Rogers	2
3	**Huntington—Wh.** Cabell County	**St. Mary's** 2900 First Ave. (2)	1301a	1924	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, e, o, o², p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	228	45	Sr. M. Amalia, C.M.P., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N.,	C. Ford, M.D. Rev. H. Huppert, P.S.M.	3
4	**Keyser—Rich.** Mineral County	**Potomac Valley** Mineral St.	501b	1903	Gen. *e, o, q*	50	12	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.	T. Bess, M.D. Rev. H. Vegar	4
5	**Parkersburg—Wh.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & Murdock Aves.	937	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	135	25	Sr. Helen Clare, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	H. Gaynor, M.D. Rev. T. Garrett	5
6	**Richwood—Wh.** Nicholas County	**Sacred Heart** 4 Maple St.	1301a	1913	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	30	5	Sr. M. de Pazzi, C.M.P.	W. Echols, M.D.	6
7	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Wheeling** 109 N. Main St.	937	1850	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	225	30	Sr. M. Ruth, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Zita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. J. White	7
	WISCONSIN—Madison									
8	**Antigo—G.B.** Langlade County	**Langlade County Memorial** 112 E. Fifth Ave.	906	1933	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Mo. MacIntosh, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H.,R.N.	M. Donohue, M.D. Rev. H. Hubert	8
9	**Appleton—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Maternity Unit* 1506 S. Oneida St.	561a	1900	Gen. Mat. *a, b, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	175	45	Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.F. Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Boyd, M.D. Rev. H. Schroeder	9
10	**Arcadia—L.C.** Trempealeau County	**St. Joseph's** 308 Washington St.	502a	1936	Gen. *w*	24	6	Sr. M. Laetitia, R.N.	F. Weber, M.D. Rev. C. Wolf	10
11	**Ashland—Sup.** Ashland County	**St. Joseph's** 300 E. Front St.	701a	1884	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	135	15	Sr. M. Alphonsine, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Tucker, M.D. Rev. O. Rascher, O.F.M.	11
12	**Baraboo—L.C.** Sauk County	**St. Mary's Ringling** 1208 Oak St.	531	1922	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	45	15	Sr. M. Marcella, S.S.M., R.N.	C. Pope, M.D. Rev. H. Reintges, O.S.C.	12
13	**Beaver Dam—Mil.** Dodge County	**St. Joseph's** 707 S. University Ave.	521	1937	Gen. *a¹, q, w, y¹*	60	14	Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F., R.N.	T. Clarke, M.D. Rev. P. Lipscomb	13
14	**Chippewa Falls—L.C.** Chippewa Falls County	**St. Joseph's** 912 Pearl St.	519a	1885	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. Noel, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Zoll	14
15	**Columbus—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Mary's** 633 W. James St.	401a	1913	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y¹*	40	12	Sr. M. Lelia, Sor.D.S.	Rev. C. Nellen	15
16	**Dodgeville—L.C.** Iowa County	**St. Joseph's** 825 S. Iowa St.	555	1913	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	51	15	Sr. M. Joseph, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Ludden, M.D. Rev. J. McGinnity	16
17	**Eau Claire—L.C.** Eau Claire County	**Sacred Heart of Jesus** 550 N. Dewey St.	519a	1890	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	160	16	Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Schabel	17
18	**Fond du Lac—Mil.** Fond du Lac County	**St. Agnes** 430 E. Division St.	101	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	281	52	Sr. M. Sebastian, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Juliana, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	S. Gavin, M.D. Rev. J. Green, C.PP.S.	18
19	**Green Bay—G.B.** Brown County	**St. Mary's** 410 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, s, x, y, y¹*	103	24	Sr. St. Patricia, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N., B.S.	A. McCarey, M.D. Rev. R. Kowlowski	19
20		**St. Vincent's** 840 S. Webster Ave.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. A. Ponanski, O.F.M.	20
21	**Hartford—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** 1032 E. Sumner St.	904	1920	Gen. *w, y¹*	50	15	Mo. Furniss, R.H., R.N.	T. Kern, M.D. Rev. J. Hartmann	21
22	**Janesville—Mil.** Rock County	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1907	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, x, y, y¹*	120	25	Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Matilda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Danforth, M.D. Rev. I. Wiltzius	22
23	**Kenosha—Mil.** Kenosha County	**St. Catherine's Hospital and Sanitarium** 3556 Seventh Ave.	405a	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	73	24	Sr. M. Amata, O.P.	A. Mayfield, M.D. Rev. H. Van Meer	23
24	**Keshena—G.B.** Shawano County	**St. Joseph's Indian**	553	1934	Gen. *i, o, w*	47	9	Rev. B. Tushous, O.F.M. Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Rivard, M.D.	24
		(See Footnote 24 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**St. Francis** *St. Ann's Maternity* *St. Camillus Annex* 1020 Market St.	565	1883 1927	Gen. Mat. Iso. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	275 36	40	Sr. M. Fridoline, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S.	W. Bannen, M.D. Rev. P. Zaun, M.S.C.	25
26	**Ladysmith—Sup.** Rusk County	**St. Mary's** South Ave., W.	1105	1918	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	35	8	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N.	W. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. P. Dwyer, O.S.M.	26
27	**Madison—Mil.** Dane County	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St. (5)	531	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	175	50	Sr. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. James Howard, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Fauerbach, M.D. Rev. L. Rummel, O.Praem.	27
28	**Manitowoc—G.B.** Manitowoc County	**Holy Family** *Isolation Unit* 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1899	Gen. & Iso. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	145	20	Sr. M. Raymond, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., B.A.	E. Carey, M.D. Rev. A. Müntzlocher, S.D.S.	28
29	**Marshfield—L.C.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1890	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	190	18	Sr. M. Irenaea, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.	P. Doege, M.D. Rev. J. Graf, C.PP.S.	29
30	**Merrill—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Holy Cross** Federal Highway 51	1159a	1926	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	11	Sr. Friedegard	L. Bayer, M.D. Rev. O. Loeffler, O.F.M.	30

[20] University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Misericordia** 2224 W. Juneau Ave. (3)	1163	1908	Gen. *a, b, d^{27}, e, q, s, x, y, y^1*	125 40	Sr. M. Seven Dolors, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Purtell, M.D. Rev. J. Reichel, S.J.	1
2		**Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital** 1545 S. Layton Blvd. (4)	521	1893	Gen. *a,e, o*	300	Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Herner, M.D. Rev. L. Wedl	2
3		**St. Anthony's** *St. Benedict's Infirmary* 1022 N. Tenth St. (3)	555	1931	Gen. *d^{27}, n^2, q, w, x, y, y^1*	50 20	Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F.	E. Harrington, M.D. Very Rev. P. Steffes, O.F.M.Cap.	3
4		**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers (10)	561a	1937	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{11}, d^{27}, e, p, q, s, y, y^1*	325 85	Sr. M. Constance, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	R. Fitzgerald, M.D. Rev. L. Pawella, O.F.Cam.	4
5		**St. Mary's** 2320 N. Lake Drive (11)	1701b	1848	Gen. *a b, c^{11}, e, o, q, x, y, y^1*	210 40	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.	P. Oberbreckling, M.D. Rev. L. Garity	5
6		**St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium** 1445 S. 32nd St. (4)	521	1912	N. & M. *a, f, i, w*	101	Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F.	J. Robbins, M.D. Rev. J. Seitz	6
7		**St. Michael's** 1845 N. Fourth St. (12)	561a	1884	Gen. *b, o, q, w, x, y, y^1*	144 20	Sr. M. Alphonse, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Schmitt, M.D. Rev. Fr. Fabian, O.M.Cap.	7
8	**Monroe—Mil.** Green County	**St. Clare's** 515—22nd Avenue	101	1939	Gen. *a^1, o, w, y^1*	73 18	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	W. Bear, M.D. Rev. M. McCarthy	8
9	**New London—G.B.** Waupaca County	**Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1405 Mill St.	910	1926	Gen. *o, w*	50 14	Sr. Murdoch, R.H.	Rev. J. Monarsky	9
10	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**Alexian Brothers'** 531 Jackson Dr.	M 1a	1879	N. & M. *q, i, v^1, w*	90	Bro. Julius, C.F.A., R.N.	B. Hughes, M.D. Rev. S. Meyer, C.PP.S.	10
11		**Mercy** *Maternity Unit* 185 Hazel St.	529a	1918	Gen. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	195 35	Sr. M. Laurentia, R.N. Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N.,	W. Wagner, M.D. Rev. L. Eckhardt, O.M.I.	11
12	**Portage—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Savior's** *Annex* 1015 W. Pleasant St.	401a	1917	Gen. & Chr. *a^1, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	75 14	Sr. M. Lucille, Sor.D.S.	W. Taylor, M.D. Rev. W. Peil	12
13	**Port Washington—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Alphonsus** 743 N. Montgomery St.	529a	1940	Gen. *w*	70 12	Sr. M. Bartholomea, S.S.M., R.N.	P. Blanchard, M.D.	13
14	**Racine—Mil.** Racine County	**St. Mary's** 1524 Grand Ave.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	220 51	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Buckley, M.D. Rev. H. Hargarten	14
15	**Rhinelander—Sup.** Oneida County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 1044 Kabell St.	529a	1895	Gen. Iso. *a^1, o, q, w, y, y^1*	75 10	Sr. M. Epiphania, R.N.	C. Richards, M.D. Rev. J. Hennes, O.M.I.	15
16	**Rice Lake—Sup.** Barron County	**St. Joseph's** 21 W. Newton St.	547	1917	Gen. *a^1, o, q, w, x, y, y^1*	40 11	Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Rydell, M.D. Rev. J. Heeger	16
17	**Sheboygan—Mil.** Sheboygan County	**St. Nicholas** 920 Huron Ave.	519a	1890	Gen. *o, q, w, y, y^1*	208 40	Sr. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Stoffel	17
18	**Sparta—L.C.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** Main & K Sts.	565	1915	Gen. *o, t, w, y,y^1*	70 18	Sr. M. Magdella, F.S.P.A.	Rev. J. Thill	18
19	**Stevens Point—G.B.** Portage County	**River Pines Sanatorium**	569a	1938	T.B. *a, o, u, w, y^1*	62	Sr. M. Melrose Sr. M. Marceliosa, R.N.	H. Anderson, M.D. Rev. F. Wengier	19
20		**St. Michael's** 313 N. Fremont St.	529a	1912	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y^1*	81 15	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N.	E. Wisiol, M.D. Rev. D. Babilewicz, O.F.M.	20
21	**Superior—Sup.** Douglas County	**St. Francis** 2325 E. Third St.	701a	1889	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y^1*	50 10	Sr. M. Aliteria, P.H.J.C., R.N.	C. Giesen, M.D. Rev. T. Plassmeyer, O.F.M.	21
22		**St. Joseph's** 1914 Susquehanna Ave.	933	1919	Gen. *w, y, y^1*	38 14	Sr. M. Angelita, S.S.J., R.N.	F. Johnson, Jr., M.D. Rev. H. Breski, O.S.M.	22
23		**St. Mary's** Broadway & Clough Aves.	701a	1894	Gen. *a, c^4, o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	138 25	Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. McNutt, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Weber	23
24	**Tomahawk—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit* 307 E. Washington St.	529a	1893	Gen. Iso. *a^1, o, w, y, y^1*	50 6	Sr. M. Lioba, R.N.	G. Baker, M.D. Rev. F. Gerhards	24
25	**Watertown—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's** 1301 Main St.	709a	1914	Gen. *a^1 o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	75 20	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N.	O. Dierker, M.D. Rev. S. Klopfer	25
26	**Wausau—L.C.** Marathon County	**St. Mary's** Maple Hill	401a	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	175 32	Sr. M. Olympia, Sor.D.S., B.S., M.A. Sr. Monica, Sor.D.S., R.N., B.S.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. C. Nau	26
27	**West Bend—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** 550 Ridge Road	401a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	32 8	Sr. M. Lea, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. Loretta, Sor.D.S., R.N.	P. Kauth, M.D. Rev. P. Klinkhammer	27
	WYOMING—Cheyenne								
28	None								28

d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed (All hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for mixed residencies) c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing Service	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALASKA—Juneau									
1	**Anchorage—A.**	**Providence** Eighth & L Sts.	1317a	1939	Gen. *o, w*	55	15	Sr. Theodula, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Flora, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	1
2	**Fairbanks—A.**	**St. Joseph's** N. Cushman Ave.	1317a	1910	Gen. *q, w*	51	10	Sr. Melece, f.c.s.p.	Rev. J. Farrell, S.J.	2
3	**Juneau—A.**	**St. Ann's** 6th & Gold Sts.	109a	1886	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	50	8	Sr. M. Alfreda, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. W. Le Vasseur, S.J.	3
4	**Ketchikan—A.**	**Little Flower** 347 Bawden St.	943a	1923	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y, y^1*	75	15	Sr. M. Lelia, C.S.J.	Rev. E. McNamara, S.J.	4
5	**Skagway—A.**	**Skagway Sanatorium** Riverside Drive	109a	1945	T.B. *j, l*	150		Sr. M. Henrietta	R. Haas, M.D. Rev. G. Gallant	5
	HAWAII—Honolulu									
6	**Honolulu—Hon.** Honolulu County	**St. Francis** 2260 Liliha St. (3)	567a	1927	Gen. *a^1, c^1, e, p, u, y, y^1*	200	30	Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N. Sr. M. Albert, R.N., B.S.	S. Yee, M.D. Rev. H. Franckx, S.S.C.C.	6
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
7	**Baguio—M.P.** Benguet County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 27 General Luna Rd.	1302a	1931	Gen. *o, w*	100	10	Mo. Theophane de la Croix, R.N. Sr. Charles de Jesus, R.N.	J. Reed, M.D. Rev. G. Hantson	7
8	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Holy Child**	1302a	1936	Gen. *w*	26	9	Sr. Josephine de Jesus	J. Borromeo, M.D. Rev. J. Motus	8
9	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Hospital St. Paul**	1302a	1917	Gen. *w*	100		Sr. Theophane, R.N.		9
10	**Leyte—Cay.** Calbayog County	**San Diego**	D.1	1934	Gen. *w*	12		Sr. Superior		10
11	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Sacred Heart** 374 Looban St.	V.2	1933	Gen. *w*	40		M. Gemil, M.D.		11
12		**St. Lutgarde's** Santa Mesa	D.2	1936	Gen. *w*	20				12
13		**St. Paul's** 98 General Luna St.	1119	1905	Gen. *e, i, o, s*	106	14	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P. R.N.	J. Tan, M.D. Rev. R. Hughes, M.M.	13
14		**St. Joseph's** 67 Balmes St.	1302a	1930	Gen. *w*	75	15	Sr. Superior	J. Moreno, M.D.	14
15		**St. Teresita's** 342 Isabel St.	D.2	1930	Gen. *w*	65	10	Sr. Superior		15
16		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real, Walled City	1701c	1578	Gen. *e, o, q*	292	48	Sr. Teresa Vilatela, R.N. Sr. Matea Moratimas, R.N.	A. Jokson, M.D. Rev. J. Somera	16
17		**Singian Institute Cancer Hospital** 277 General Solano St.	1302a	1920	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Superior	G. Singian, M.D.	17
18	**Rizal—M.** Rizal County	**Hospital Espanol de Santiago** San Pedro Makati	1302a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, z*	75	17	Sr. Xavier of Mary, R.N.	R. Ma. de Moreta, M.D. Rev. R. Font, O.B.	18
	PUERTO RICO—San Juan									
19	**Hato Rey—S.J.** San Juan County	**Clinic Jula**	V.22	1925	N. & M. *w*	200		Miss Ana Jelabert	M. Julia, M.D.	19
20	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**St. Anthony's**	V.3		Gen. *w*			Sr. Natividad	J. Arraros, M.D. Rev. Fr. Jaime, S.R.	20
21	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo, Concordia	915	1826	Gen. *e, o, p, s*	120	20	Sr. Teodora Gonzales, R.N.	C. Rodriguez, M.D. Rev. F. Gonzalez, C.M.	21
22	**Rio Piedras—S.J.**	**Hospital Auxilio Mutuo** Hato Rey	V.4	1910	Gen. *w*	136	17	Sr. Elia Nuin Sr. Quintina, R.N.	A. Roldan, M.D. Rev. P. Crespi, C.M.	22
23	**San German—Ponce**	**San German**	V.4		*w*			Sr. Superior		23
24	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Auxilio Mutuo**	V.4		*i, w*			Sr. Felipa, R.N.	Rev. B. Romero	24
25		**Municipal Asylum**	V.4		*w*			Sr. Isabel, R.N.	Rev. B. Romero	25
26	**Santurce—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Diaz Garcia** Europa St.	501a	1925	Gen. *i, w*	55	12	Sr. M. Maurice	M. Fernandez, M.D. Rev. J. Fernandez	26
27		**Hospital San Jose** 155 Ponce de Leon Ave.	501a	1935	Gen. *i, o, w*	120	20	Sr. M. Immaculata Sr. M. Alma, R.N.	J. Caso, M.D. Rev. B. Cabrera	27
		(See Footnote 25 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
28	**Yauco—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Yauco**	V.8	1908	Gen. *w*	30		Sr. Superior		28

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetists in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z^1* Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — UNITED STATES

1) City Hospital, 900 St. Anthony St., Mobile, Alabama:
Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

1a) Good Samaritan Hospital, 1107 Voeglin St., Selma, Alabama:
Owned by the Fathers of St. Edmund but managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (931).

2) St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, California:
Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

3) Bastrop General Hospital, 323 W. Walnut, Bastrop, Louisiana:
Owned by the city of Bastrop and managed by the Felican Sisters (501c).

4) U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66, Carville, Louisiana:
This hospital, a national leprosarium, established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 378 beds and an out-patient department. Sr. Teresa is Chief Nurse.

5) State Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana:
Owned by the State of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1938; general; 246 beds; bassinets 25.

6) Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana:
Owned by the state of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1811; general; 2965 beds; 151 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Stanislaus is Chief Nurse.

7) Northern Maine General Hospital, Church Street, Eagle Lake, Maine:
Owned by the Diocese of Portland; managed by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

8) St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts:
Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503).

9) Biloxi Hospital, 401 E. Beach St., Biloxi, Mississippi:
Owned by the city of Biloxi and managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505b).

10) St. James Mercy Hospital, 411 Canisteo St., Hornell, New York:
Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

11) French Hospital, 330 W. 30th Street, New York, New York:
Owned by the French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

12) A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, 214 King Street, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

13) St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

14) Champlain Valley Hospital, Rugar Street, Plattsburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Managers, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

15) Community Hospital, Rolla, North Dakota:
Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1307b).

16) St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th & Sassafras Streets, Erie, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 261 beds; 73 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Anna Marie, Superior.

17) Ohio Valley General Hospital, McCoy Avenue, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, this hospital is managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

18) Pittsburgh Hospital, 6655 Frankstown Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Charity (1705).

19) St. Francis Hospital, 45th Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

20) St. John's General Hospital, 3339 McClure St., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
A Community Hospital, owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

21) Renger Hospital, 414 S. Main St., Hallettsville, Texas:
Owned by Dr. Renger; the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (809) direct the nursing service; established in 1918; general; 12 beds; 6 bassinets.

22) Texas & Pacific Hospital, S. Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas:
Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803c).

23) Santa Fe Hospital, S. 25th St., Temple, Texas:
Owned by the Santa Fe Railroad Company but managed by the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (801).

24) St. Joseph's Indian Hospital, Keshena, Wisconsin:
Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

TABLE IIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Sixteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA—Edmonton									
1	**Banff—Cal.** Calgary West County	Banff Mineral Springs Spray Ave.	C1101	1930	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	78	6	Sr. M. Clarissa, B.S.	Rev. R. MacGuiness	1
2	**Barrhead—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	St. Joseph's	C1015	1940	Gen. *o, w*	30	13	Mo. Borden, R.H. Sr. Sanford, R.H., R.N., B.S.	E. Verreau, M.D. Rev. C. Poirier	2
3	**Bonnyville—Edm.** Athabaska County	St. Louis	C1203a	1919	Gen. *o, p, s, t, u, w, y, y^1*	38	8	Sr. M. Victoire	L. Ayotte, M.D. Rev. A. Tardif	3
4	**Calgary—Cal.** Calgary East County	Holy Cross 2nd & 22nd Aves.	C707c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	295	40	Sr. Alice Herman, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. Sr. Lucienne, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	R. Riley, M.D. Rev. P. O'Byrne	4
5	**Camrose—Edm.** Camrose County	St. Mary's Normal Hill	C1305	1924	Gen. *a^1, o, q, u, w, x, y, y^1*	50	10	Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	P. Smith, M.D. Rev. T. Hammill	5
6	**Cardston—Cal.** Lethbridge County	Blood Reserve	C707c	1893	Gen. *i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x*	48	6	Sr. Odila St. Sauveur, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Key, M.D. Rev. I. Leaver	6
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
7	**Castor—Edm.** Arcadia County	Our Lady of the Rosary Young Street	C1601a	1911	Gen. *a, o, w*	28	8*	Sr. Maria of Bethlehem, D. of W.	C. Cousineau, M.D. Rev. J. O'Halloran	7
8	**Daysland—Edm.** Camrose County	Providence General Mitchell St.	C1305	1908	Gen. *w, x*	30	6	Sr. M. Blandina, R.N.	H. Sherriffs, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lyons, D.P.	8
9	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	Edmonton General 111th Ave. & 112th St.	C707c	1895	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1*	332	27	Sr. Margaret, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Florence, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	K. Fuchs, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly, D.D.	9
10		Misericordia *Maternity Unit* 111th Ave. and 98th St.	C1107	1900	Gen. Mat. *a, b, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	244	62	Sr. Ste-Christine, s.m., R.N. Sr. St-Ovide, s.m., R.N.	F. Law, M.D. Rev. F. Fournier, O.M.I.	10
11	**Edson—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	St. John's	C1403	1928	Gen. *o, w*	33	5	Sr. L. Tyler, R.N.	Rev. C. Landrigan, P.P.	11
12	**Galahad—Edm.** Camrose County	St. Joseph's	C1031a	1928	Gen. *p, w*	23	7	Sr. M. Virginia	D. Dick, M.D. Rev. T. Foran	12
13	**Hardisty—Edm.** Battle River County	St. Anne's	C1501	1929	Gen. *o, p, w, x*	20	7	Sr. Elizabeth Seton, R.N.	Rev. R. Barbeau	13
14	**High Prairie—Gr.**	Providence	C1303a	1937	Gen. *o, w*	56	13	Sr. Theresia, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. A. Gould	14
15	**Jasper—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	Seton Geikie St.	C1501	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	15	4	Sr. Anna Vincentine, R.N.	Rev. T. Wall, P.P.	15
16	**Lac-la-Biche—Edm.** MacKenzie County	St. Catherine's	C1001a	1938	Gen. *w*	26	8	Sr. Rosalie Marie, R.N.	W. Cadzow, M.D. Rev. J. McGrane	16
17	**Lethbridge—Cal.** Lethbridge County	St. Michael's 9th Ave., S. & 13th St.	C1101	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y^1*	128	37	Sr. Marie Germaine, R.N.	P. Campbell, M.D. Rev. J. Smith	17
18	**McLennan—Gr.** Peace River County	Sacred Heart	C1303a	1929	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	28	10	Sr. Philip Eugene, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Piche, M.D. Rev. J. Marsan, O.M.I.	18
19	**Mundare—Edm.** Vegreville County	Mundare General	C905a	1929	Gen. *o, u, w, x, y*	19	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.	N. Strilchuk, M.D.	19
20	**Pincher Creek—Cal.** MacLeod County	St. Vincent's	C1001a	1924	Gen. *w*	24	7	Sr. Marie Theosebie	M. Brayton, M.D. Rev. W. Girard	20
21	**Radway Centre—Edm.** Vegreville County	St. Joseph's Box 65	C901	1926	Gen *o, p, q, u, w, x*	23	6	Sr. M. Vincentia, R.N.	P. Koziak, M.D. Rev. N. Therrien, P.P.	21
22	**St. Paul—Edm.** Athabaska County	St. Theresa's	C707c	1926	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	45	8	Sr. Eugenie, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. G. Leduc, O.M.I.	22
23	**Trochu—Edm.** Red Deer County	St. Mary's	C1203a	1911	Gen. *w, x, y*	22	6	Sr. Eugenie	Rev. C. Keenan	23
24	**Vegreville—Edm.** Vegreville County	Vegreville General	C1203a	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	80	15	Sr. Anna Sr. Josephine, R.N.	A. Couillard, M.D. Rev. J. Burke	24
25	**Vilna—Edm.** Vegreville County	Our Lady's	C1403	1925	Gen. *o, w, y*	18	3	Sr. Brunning	Rev. M. Johnson	25
26	**Westlock—Edm.** Athabaska County	Immaculate	C1501	1927	Gen. *o, w, x*	36	9	Sr. Louise Le Gras	G. Whissell, M.D. Rev. E. Rooney	26
27	**Willingdon—Edm**	Sisters'	C905a	1935	Gen. *w*	16	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.		27
	BRITISH COLUMBIA—Victoria									
28	**Campbell River—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	Our Lady of Lourdes	C101a	1914	Gen. *o, q, u, w, y*	44	5	Sr. M. Patrick, S.S.A.	W. Richardson, M.D. Rev. J. Tunner	28
29	**Comox (Vancouver Island)—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	St. Joseph's General *Isolation Unit*	C1028	1913	Gen. Iso. *o, q, w, x, y, y^1*	70	7	Sr. M. Amata	Rev. A. McGowan	29
30	**Cranbrook—Nel.** Kootenay East County	St. Eugene's	C1303a	1898	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y*	80	10	Sr. M. Philippe, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Denise Marguerite, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	W. Green, M.D. Rev. T. Freeney	30
31	**Dawson Creek—Gr.**	St. Joseph's General P.O. Box 57	C1303a	1932	Gen. *o, q, w*	30	8	Sr. Alcibiade, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Giroux, M.D. Rev. C. McElligott, C.S.S.R.	31
32	**Fort St. John—Gr.**	Providence	C1303a	1930	Gen. *w*	31	4	Sr. Teresina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	G. Kearney, M.D. Rev. F. Otterbash, O.M.I.	32
33	**New Westminster—Van.** New Westminster County	St. Mary's 77 Merrivale St.	C1303a	1886	Gen. *o, q, u, w, y^1*	61	24	Sr. Robert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.	33

* University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta

(For explanation of symbols see pages 48 and 49.)

Margin Number	Province—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Oliver—Nel.** Yale County	St. Martin's	C101a	1942	Gen. *o, w*	32	8	Sr. M. Mark, S.S.A. Sr. M. Dositheus, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. F. LaBrake	1
2	**Rossland—Nel.** Kootenay West County	Mater Misericordiae Columbia Ave. & Georgia St.	C1040a	1896	Gen. *o, u, w, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Jane Francis, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Topliff, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. McIntyre, V.G.	2
3	**Smithers—Yuk.** Skeena County	Bulkley Valley District	C101a	1934	Gen. *o, w*	45	4	Sr. M. Ignatia, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. G. Eisenbach, O.M.I.	3
4	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	Mt. St. Joseph's Prince Edward St. & 15th Ave., E.	C903	1945	Gen. *j, l, w*	80		Sr. Marie de la Visitation, M.I.C., R.N.		4
5		St. Joseph's Oriental 236 Campbell Ave.	C903	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, t, u, w*	80		Sr. Marie de la Visitation, M.I.C., R.N.	E. Gray, M.D. Rev. A. Lamontagne	5
6		St. Paul's *Tuberculosis Unit* 1081 Burrard St.	C1303a	1894	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, o³, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	529	72	Sr. Catherine de Bologne, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	W. Dorrance, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Chaloner	6
7		St. Vincent's Heather St. & 33rd Ave.	C901	1939	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	103	17	Sr. M. Ruth, R.N.	A. Dobrey, M.D. Rev. A. Perrault	7
8	**Vanderhoof—Yuk.** Cariboo County	St. John's	C1303a	1940	Gen. *o, u, w*	30	6	Sr. Philippe de Cesaree, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Pagnon, O.M.I.	8
9	**Victoria—Vic.** Victoria County	St. Joseph's *Vernon Villa* 841 Collinson St.	C101a	1876 1938	Gen. T.B.	290 20	40	Sr. M. Kathleen, S.S.A., R.N.A. Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Nash, M.D. Rev. A. McLellan	9
10		*St. Joseph's Villa* Rupert and Humboldt Sts.		1940	T.B. *a, b, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*					10
	MANITOBA—Winnipeg									
11	**Flin Flon—Kee.**	Flin Flon General Third Avenue	C705	1938	Gen. *w*	35	10	Sr. Manseau, R.N.	Rev. J. O'Connor, O.M.I.	11
12	**Gimli—Wpg.**	Johnson Memorial	C201	1940	Gen. *w*	40		Sr. M. Angela		12
13	**Le Pas—Kee.** Churchill County	St. Anthony's 67 First St.	C705	1912	Gen. *a, e, q*	100	6	Sr. Larocque, R.N. Sr. Rachel, R.N.	M. Brandt, M.D. Rev. A. Cossette, O.M.I.	13
14	**Russell—Wpg.** Marquette County	Sacred Heart	C201	1930	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Campbell	14
15	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	St. Boniface *Isolation Unit* *Out-Patient Department* Tache Avenue	C707d	1871	Gen. Iso. *a, b, d³⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	506	66	Sr. Albina, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. A. Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N.	D. McEwen, M.D. Rev. L. Fortin	15
16	**St. Rose of the Lake—Wpg.**	St. Rose's	C707d	1938	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. Louisa, s.g.m.	R. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. J. DeRocquigny, O.M.I.	16
17	**St. Vital (St. Boniface)—St.B.** Winnipeg South County	St. Boniface Sanatorium *Pediatric Unit* River Road, Lot 55	C707d	1931	T.B. Ped. *a, d³⁰, o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	275	3	Sr. Emma, s.g.m. Sr. M. J. Tougas, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	A. Sinclair, M.D. Rev. E. Richard	17
18	**Swan River—Wpg.** Churchill County	Swan River Fifth Ave.	C1501	1929	Gen. *o, w*	20	5	Sr. Elizabeth Marie	G. Bruce, M.D. Rev. A. MacDonell	18
19	**Winnipeg—Wpg.** Winnipeg South County	Misericordia General 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1898	Gen. *a¹, b, d³⁰, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	250	55	Sr. St. Gertrude, S.M., R.N. Miss Kay Rouane, R.N.	O. Trainor, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, P.D., V.G.	19
20		St. Joseph's 160 Salter St.	C1028	1923	Gen. *a, e, x, y, y¹*	82	14	Sr. Mary of the Nativity Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	J. McDougall, M.D. Rev. S. Wachowich, O.M.I.	20
	NEW BRUNSWICK—Fredericton									
21	**Bathurst—B.** Gloucester County	Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph *Hospice — Foyer St-Camille de Lellis* Murray St.	C1026	1941 1943	Gen. Chr. *e, o, x, y¹*	80	12	Sr. St. Joseph, R.N. Sr. Laplante, R.N., B.A.	D. Thompson, M.D. Rev. C. Michaud	21
22	**Campbellton—B.** Restigouche County	Hotel Dieu 4 Arran St.	C1013	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	189	18	Sr. Harquail, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N., B.A.	C. Dumont, M.D. Rev. J. Fournier	22
23	**Chatham—B.** Northumberland County	Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph *St. Anne's Home* Lobban Ave.	C1015	1869	Gen. *a¹, e, o, q, y, y¹*	55	10	Sr. McKenzie, R.H., R.N. Sr. Skidd, R.H., R.N.	A. Losier, M.D. Rev. G. Harrington	23
24	**Edmundston—Ed.** Madawaska County	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph 21st Ave.	C1023	1945	Gen. *j, l, w*	150	30		J. Gaudreau, M.D.	24
25	**Moncton—Mon.** Westmorland County	Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption Providence St.	C1303c	1922	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	16	Sr. Gertrude de Thuringe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Richard, M.D. Rev. F. Daigle	25
26	**St. Basile—Ed.** Madawaska County	Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph	C1023	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	65		Sr. Cyr, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Charles, R.H., R.N.	Rev. D. Thibodeau	26
27		Sanatorium of St. Joseph	C1023	1945	T.B. *j, l, w*	110				27

d³⁰ University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- *n¹* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n²* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n³* Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**St. John—St.J.** St. John County	**St. Joseph's** *St. Vincent's Home* 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	Gen. Ped. *a, e, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	81	26	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Christine, R.N.	V. Snow, M.D. Rev. A. Gilbert	1
2	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph**	C1025	1890	Gen. *a¹, w, x, y, y¹*	60		Sr. St. Stanislas, R.H., R.N.	A. Rabichaud, M.D. Rev. E. Cyr	2
3	**Vallee Lourdes—B.** Gloucester County	**Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes**	C1026	1931	T.B. *a, u, w*	118		Mo. Albert, R.N., B.A.	G. Gauvin, M.D. Rev. A. D'Amours	3
	NOVA SCOTIA—Halifax									
4	**Antigonish—An.** Antigonish County	**St. Martha's Hospital** Bay St.	C1101	1906	Gen. *a, d²¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	160	25	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	J. Brean, M.D. Rev. T. Peterson, O.S.A.	4
5		**St. Martha's Sanitarium** Bay St.	C1101		T.B. *w*	30		Sr. M. Carmel		5
6	**Cheticamp—An.** Inverness-Richmond Co.	**Sacred Heart**	C1001b	1931	Gen. *w*	36	8	Sr. Marie Patricia, R.N.	W. Poirier, M.D. Rev. P. LeBlanc	6
7	**Glace Bay—An.** Cape Breton South County	**St. Joseph's** *Tuberculosis Unit* *Maternity Unit* 193 Main St.	C1101	1902	Gen. T.B. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	108 42 35	25	Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N. Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.S.	M. Tompkins, M.D. Rev. D. Patton	7
8	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Halifax Infirmary** Queens St. *Maternity Unit* Coburg Rd.	C1501	1886	Gen. Mat. *a, d²¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	228	60	Sr. Stella Maria Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	F. Little, M.D. Rev. J. Mitchell	8
9	**Inverness—An.** Inverness County	**St. Mary's** *Tuberculosis Unit* Railway St.	C1101	1925	Gen. T.B. *j, o, p, u, w, x*	36 10	10	Sr. Leo Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	H. Ratchford, M.D. Rev. A. McIsaac	9
10	**Lourdes (Stellerton)—An.** Picton County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Sanatorium** Bernard Street	C1501	1912	T.B. *u¹, u, w*	12		Sr. M. Petronilla, R.N.	F. Granville, M.D. Rev. C. Miller, P.P., D.D.	10
11	**North Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent St.	C1501	1908	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	50	14	Sr. Vincent Marie, R.N. Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., B.A.	L. Meech, M.D. Rev. J. Butts, P.P.	11
12	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**St. Rita's** Kings Rd.	C1101	1920	Gen. *a, o, u, w, x, y¹*	75	25	Sr. M Joseph Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.S.	G. MacDonald, M.D.	12
	ONTARIO—Toronto									
13	**Blind River—St.M.** Algoma County	**St. Joseph's**	C1033	1940	Gen. *o, w*	41	10	Sr. M. Celesta, R.N.	J. Pigeon, M.D. Rev. O. Dufresne	13
14	**Brockville—K.** Leeds County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Pine & Garden Sts.	C1305	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u, y¹*	74	10	Sr. M. Alban, R.N. Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.	J. McAvoy, M.D. Rev. W. Whalen	14
15	**Chatham—Lon.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St., W.	C1031	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	117	24	Sr. M. Pascal, R.N. Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.	C. White, M.D. Rev. F. Pettypiece	15
16	**Cornwall—A.** Stormont County	**Hotel Dieu** *St. Paul's Home* *Nazareth Orphanage* 211 Water St.	C1017	1897	Gen. Chr. Ped. *a, e, q, y*	132 57 55	18	Sr. M. de la Ferre, R.H. Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	R. Nichol, M.D. Rev. A. Lalonde	16
17	**Fort Frances—St.B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**La Verendrye** Victoria Ave.	C707d	1941	Gen. *o, w*	44	6	Sr. Emilienne, s.g.m., R.N.	J. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. D. Audette, O.M.I.	17
18	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington County	**St. Joseph's** and *House of Providence* 198 Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Gen. Chr. *a, b², e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	87 35	18	Sr. M. Clotilde Sr. M. Assumption, R.N.	F. Kirvan, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly, J.C.D.	18
19	**Haileybury—Tim.** Timiskaming County	**Misericordia Hospital** and *St. Mary on the Lake Sanatorium* Georgiana St.	C1107	1929 1930	Gen. T.B. *o, q, t, w, y, y¹*	69 106	8	Sr. St. Barbe, s.m., R.N. Sr. St. Roseline, s.m., R.N., B.S.	D. Wilson, M.D. Rev. A. Robitaille	19
20	**Hamilton—Ham.** Hamilton West County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 316 John Street, S.	C1032	1889	Gen. Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	175	30	Sr. M. St. Edward, R.N. Sr. M. Ursula, R.N.	W. Downes, M.D. Rev. N. Dentinger, C.R.	20
21	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Notre Dame** 1 Regent St.	C701	1927	Gen. *p, w, x, y*	24	2	Sr. Marie Idella, s.g.c. Sr. Jeanne D'Orleans, s.g.c., R.N.	L. Beaudoin, M.D.	21
22	**Kenora—St.B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**St. Joseph's** Tunnel Island	C1303a	1903	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	59	9	Sr. Bernadette Soubirous, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Beaudry	22
23	**Kingston—K.** Frontenac County	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1845	Gen. *a, b, d²², e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	217	30	Mo. Breault, R.H. Sr. St. James, R.H., R.N., B.S.	F. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	23
24	**Kitchener—Ham.** Waterloo County	**St. Mary's** Queens Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	137	28	Sr. M. Magdalen Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	H. Shoniker, M.D. Rev. J. Ruth, C.R.	24
25	**Little Current—St.M.** Manitoulin Island County	**St. Joseph's**	C1033	1944	Gen. *j, k, w*	30	10	Sr. M. St. Reginald		25
26	**London—Lon.** London County	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	C1031	1888	Gen. *a, b, d²², e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	278	47	Sr. M. St. Elizabeth, R.N. Sr. Marion, R.N., B.S.	E. Loughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Feeney	26
27	**Mattawa—Pem.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General**	C701	1878	Gen. *q, s, w, y¹*	44	6	Sr. St-Firmin, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Gabrielle de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. J. Windle	27

d^{21} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia
d^{22} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario
d^{23} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario

e Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
e^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
e^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
e^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**North Bay—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General** McLaren St.	C1033	1931	Gen. *e, o, u*	92	12	Sr. M. Thomasina Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N.	J. Joyal, M.D. Rev. A. Mayer, C.R.	1
2	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**Ottawa General** *Maternity and Pediatric Unit* 43 Bruyere St.	C701	1847	Gen. Mat. & Ped. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	345	44	Sr. Marie Alban, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Marthe du Sauveur, s.g.c., R.N.	J. Gaulin, M.D. Rev. W. Sauve	2
3	**Parry Sound—Pet.** Parry Sound County	**St. Joseph's General** 116 Church St.	C1030	1907	Gen. *e, p, u, x*	54	10	Sr. M. St. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Francis, R.N.	M. Limbert, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan	3
4	**Pembroke—Pem.** Renfrew County	**Pembroke General** 697 McKay St.	C703	1892	Gen. *e, u*	102	21	Sr. St. Gregory, R.N. Sr. St. Elizabeth, R.N.	J. Galligan, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan	4
5	**Penetanguishene—To.** Simcoe County	**Hospital General**	C703	1942	Gen. *w*	19	6	Sr. M. Camillus, R.N.	B. Blackwell, M.D. Rev. A. Desaulmer	5
6	**Peterborough—Pet.** Peterborough County	**St. Joseph's** 384 Rogers St.	C1030	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	94	22	Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, R.N.	R. Nott, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. O'Sullivan	6
7	**Port Arthur—St.M.** Algoma County	**St. Joseph's** *St. Joseph's Manor* 35 S. Algoma St.	C1033	1881	Gen. & Chr. *a¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	183 70	20	Sr. St. Camillus, R.N. Sr. M. Sheila, R.N.	C. Powell, M.D. Rev. F. MacDonald, S.J.	7
8	**Sarnia—Lon.** Lambton County	**St. Joseph's** London Rd. & Russell St.	C1031	1945	Gen. *j, l, w*	186	40			8
9	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.** Algoma West County	**General** 941 Queen St., E.	C703	1898	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	92	20	Sr. M. Brigid, R.N. Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N.	J. McRae, M.D. Rev. J. Muldoon	9
10	**Smith's Falls—K.** Lanark County	**St. Francis General** 71 Elmsley St.	C1305	1904	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	7	Sr. M. of the Sacred Heart	J. Hogan, M.D. Rev. C. Lesage	10
11	**Sturgeon Falls—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St-Jean-de-Brebeuf** John St.	C1601a	1927	Gen. *o, w*	33	7	Sr. Marie Amedee de la Presentation, R.N.		11
12	**Sudbury—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's** Mount St. Joseph	C701	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	194	29	Sr. St. Alphonse, s.g.c. Sr. St. Ruth, s.g.c., R.N.	P. Laflamme, M.D. Rev. E. Comte, S.J.	12
13		**Sudbury General** Paris St.	C1033	1945	Gen. *j, l, w*	100	40	Sr. M. Joan		13
14	**Timmins—Tim.** Cochrane County	**St. Mary's** 45 Fifth Ave.	C1303d	1925	Gen. *e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	130	26	Sr. Louis de Valence, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. E. Whissel	14
15	**Toronto—To.** York County	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	C1028	1921	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	328	41	Sr. M. Annetta Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.	J. Hauch, M.D. J. Simpson, M.D. Rev. J. Keelor	15
16		**St. Mary's** *St. Mary's Maternity* 550 Jarvis St.	C1107	1914	Gen. & Mat. *o, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	25	10	Sr. M. Guardian Angel, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Arsene, S.M., R.N.	J. Hurley, M.D. Rev. L. McCann, C.S.B.	16
17		**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	Gen. *a, b, d²⁴, e, o, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	607	70	Sr. M. Zephyrinus Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N., B.S.	J. Loudon, M.D. Rev. M. Mogan	17
18	**Windsor—Lon.** Essex County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1030 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	214	40	Sr. Marie de la Ferre, R.H. Sr. Claire Maitre, R.H., R.N.	G. White, M.D. Rev. W. Bordeau	18
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown									
19	**Alberton—Char.** Prince County	**Western**	C1103	1944	Gen. *j, k, w*	25	7		Rev. W. Monaghan	19
20	**Charlottetown—Char.** Queens County	**Charlottetown** 17 Haviland St.	C1103	1872	Gen. *a, e, i, q, s, x, y, y¹*	80	10	Sr. M. Angela, C.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, C.S.M., R.N.	W. MacMillan, M.D. Rev. B. Gillis, D.D.	20
	QUEBEC—Quebec									
21	**Amos—Amos** co. Abitibi	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Harricana	C707b	1930	Gen. *w*	35	4	Sr. Rose St-Louis, s.g.m.	Rev. L. Lefebvre, C.S.V.	21
22	**Arthabaska—Nic.** co. Arthabaska	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph** Avenue des Erables	C1011	1884	Gen. *e, o, q, u*	87	17	Sr. Kirouac, R.H.	H. Becotte, M.D. Rev. R. Salvas	22
23	**Baie-St-Paul—Chic.** co. Charlevoix	**Hopital Ste-Anne**	C603	1890	Me. De. *o, w*	820	100	Mo. Marie Ladislas, P.F.N.	E. Trembley. M.D. Rev. E. Morin, s.m.m.	23
24	**Beauceville-Ouest—Q.** co. Beauce	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1917	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	52	4	Sr. Ste. Jeanne de Valois	Rev. T. Cloutier	24
25	**Buckingham—Ott.** co. Papineau	**Hopital St-Michel** rue St-Denis	C701	1905	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60	13	Sr. St. Tharsicius, s,g,c, Sr. Ste. Colombe, s.g.c., R.N.	W. Costello, M.D. Rev. A. Noiseux	25
26	**Caughnawaga—Jean.** co. Laprairie	**Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur**	C-D 1	1905	Gen. *i, o, w*	38	2	Miss M. A. Gleason, R.N.	A. Hamel, M.D. Rev. R. Lalonde, S.J.	26
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
27	**Charny—Q.** co. Levis	**Hopital Notre Dame**	C601a	1942	Gen. *w*	54	3	Mo. Marie-de-Lourdes		27
28	**Chicoutimi—Chic.** co. Chicoutimi	**Hotel Dieu St-Vallier** *Tuberculosis Unit*	C1109	1884	Gen. & Ped. T.B. *a, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	375 40	36	Sr. Marguerite Marie, O.S.A. Sr. St. Ambroise, O.S.A., R.N.	E. Potvin, M.D. Rev. G. Simon	28
29	**Drummondville—Nic.** co. Drummond	**Hopital Ste-Croix** 255, rue Brock	C707b	1910	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	50	15	Mo. Florida Doucet, s.g.m.	G. d'Argencourt, M.D. Rev. B. Poirier	29

d^{24} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario

d^{26} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned -- but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	City and Diocese City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Gamelin (Montreal)—M.** co. Mercier	**Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu**	C1303d	1873	N. & M.	1838	4	Sr. Marie-Horace, f.c.s.p., B.S. Sr. Augustine, f.c.s.p, R.N., B.S.	O. Noel. M.D. Rev. P. Therien	1
2		*Pavillons des Hommes*				2130				2
3		*Pavillons des Femmes*				2125				3
4		*Sanatorium Bourget*				300				4
5		*Residence Ste-Therese*				92				5
6		*Providence St-Isidore*				15				6
7		Notre-Dame-Hochelaga			*a, d*[26], *e, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y*[1]					7
8	**Gaspe—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges** *Tuberculosis Unit* Gaspe Harbor	C1111	1927	Gen. T.B. *e, q, t, v, y*[1]	200	12	Sr. Marie du Sacre-Coeur, R.N.	L. Pelletier, M.D. Rev. A. Chartrand, C.S.V.	8
9	**Granby—St.Hy.** co. Shefford	**Hopital St-Joseph** rue Pare	C705	1944	Gen. *w*	150	12	Sr. Gelinas, R.N.		9
10	**Havre St-Pierre—St.L.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital St-Jean-Eudes** *Tuberculosis Unit* Cote Norde	C711d	1930	Gen. T.B. *o, w*	95 25	5	Sr. St-Joseph-du-Redempteur Sr. Marie Raymond, R.N.	L. Cote. M.D. Rev. E. Regnault, C.J.M.	10
11	**Hull—Ott.** co. Wright	**Hopital Sacre-Coeur** 222 Ave. Laurier	C1303d	1911	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	146	24	Sr. Donatienne, f.c.s.p. Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	G. Brisson, M.D. Rev. D. Trudeau	11
12		**Sanatorium St-Laurent** Le Moyne Crescent	C701	1937	T.B. *o, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	152		Sr. Bernadette of the Sacred Heart, R.N. Sr. Jeanne-Therese, R.N.	J. Paris, M.D. Rev. R. Dumoulin	12
13	**Iles de la Madeleine—Char.** co. Gaspe	**Hopital Notre-Dame de la Garde** *L'Sanatorium* Grindstone Ave.	C711e	1937	Gen. T.B. *o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	96 35	7	Sr. Ste-Angele-Marie, R.N.	R. Naud. M.D. Rev. F. Arsenault	13
14	**Joliette—Jol.** co. Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	C1303b	1855	Gen. *a*[1], *e, o, q, s, t, x, y, y*[1]	104	10	Sr. Marie Arsene, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Geoffroy, M.D. Rev. W. Gervais	14
15	**Lac Edouard—Q.** co. Quebec	**Sanatorium du Lac Edouard**	C401	1909	T.B. *a, o, u, w*	180		Mo. Marie Imelda, O.P.	Rev. F. Dumont	15
16	**Lachine—M.** co. Jacques Cartier	**Hopital St-Joseph** 225, rue St-Louis	C1303c	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, t, x, y, y*[1]	155	20	Sr. Donatienne, f.c.s.p. Sr. Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	M. Lacharite, M.D. Rev. W. Martineau	16
17	**Lachute—M.** co. Argenteuil	**Hopital de la Providence**	C1303	1943	Gen. *w*			Sr. Alphonse Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N.		17
18	**La Malbaie—Chic.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711a	1942	Gen. *o, w*	47	6	Sr. Marie-de-la-Presentation	P. Paquin, M.D. Rev. E. Tremblay	18
19	**LaTuque—T.R.** co. Champlain	**Hopital St-Joseph** Commerciale	C707b	1912	Gen. *o, q, s, t, w*	65	9	Sr. Ste. Anne, s.g.m.	Rev. A. Meunier	19
20	**Levis—Q.** co. Levis	**Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonizant de Jesus** 143 rue Wolfe	C1113	1892	Gen. *a, d*[26], *e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	212	26	Sr. Marie-Madeleine, R.N. Sr. Marie du Calvaire, R.N.	R. Roy, M.D. Rev. P. Pelchat	20
21	**Maniwaki—M.L.** co. Gabineau	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C701	1902	Gen. *w, x*	28	5	Sr. Marie-Caroline, s.g.c. Sr. Agnes de Marie, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. P. Levesque, O.M.I.	21
22	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Civique** 1050 de la Canardiere	C711b	1915	Iso. *w*	96		Sr. Marie-des-Oliviers	B. Paquet, M.D. Rev. J. Bernier	22
23		**Hopital St-Michel Archange**	C711b	1845	N. & M. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u*	500		Sr. Ste-Eugenie, R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	S. Roy, M.D. Rev. L. Fontaine	23
24		**Clinic Roy-Rosseau**	C711b	1926	N. & M. *w*	290		Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix	R. Desrucher, M.D.	24
25		**Pavillon Dufrost**	C711b	1931	Inst. *w, x, y, y*[1]	1050		Sr. Ste-Clara	L. Larue, M.D. Rev. L. Fontaine	25
26	**Matane—Rim.** co. Matane	**Hopital du St-Redempteur** 8, Avenue St-Jerome	C401	1935	Gen. *p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	49	13	Sr. Jean-Marie, O.P.	R. Bergeron. M.D. Rev. R. Charost	26
27	**Mont Joli—Rim.** co. Matane	**Sanatorium St-Georges**	C1601a	1939	T.B. *a, o, q, t, u, w*	309		Sr. Joseph Alphonsine, f.d.l.s. Sr. Elizabeth de l'Eucharistie, f.d.l.s., R.N.	H. Gauthier, M.D. Rev. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I.	27
28	**Mont-Laurier—M.L.** co. Labelle	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Avenue Notre Dame	C701	1932	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Rita de Cassia, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. O. Cote	28
29	**Montreal—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph** *Jerome Le Royer Pavillon* 109, Avenue des Pins, Ouest	C1021	1642	Gen. *a, b, d*[26], *e, o, q, t, x, y, y*[1]	512		Sr. Allard, R.H., R.N., D.Sc. Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.S.	R. Pepin, M.D. Rev. P. Delplanque	29
30		**Hopital General de la Misericorde** 1051, rue St-Hubert	C1107	1848	Gen.	129		Sr. Ste. Berthe, s.m., R.N. Sr. Ste. Edith, s.m., R.N.	A. Ricard, M.D. Rev. G. Sarrasin, O.M.I.	30
31		*Hopital Maternite Catholique* 850 est, rue Dorchester			Mat. *a*[1], *d*[26], *e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y*[1]	192	192			31
32		**Hopital Chinois** 112 ouest, rue Lagauchetiere	C903	1918	Gen. *i, n*[1], *o, w*	15		Sr. St. Yves, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D. Rev. J. Michaud, p.m.e.	32

d[26] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

d[26] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z*[1] Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**Hopital Notre Dame** *Department de Pediatrie* *Department de Dermatologie* *Department de Neurologie* 1560, rue Sherbrooke, Est	C707b	1880	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, i, o, o[1], p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y[1]*	669 73	Sr. Irene, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. M. Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Boutin, M.D. Rev. A. Henri	1
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
2		**Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes** 1870 Boulevard Pie IX	C1303c	1934	Incur. *w*	275	Sr. Jeanne Le Ber, f.c.s.p., R.N.		2
3		**Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci** 667 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C M1a	1932	Chr. & Incur. *e, o, q, s, t, v[1], x*	600	Frere William, O.S.J.D., R.N.	E. Laurendeau, M.D. Rev. N. Roy	3
4		**Hopital Pasteur** 3095, rue Sherbrooke, Est	C707f	1934	Iso. *a, f, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	325	Sr. Lemyre, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Filion, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Charbonneau, M.D. Rev. D. Lussier	4
5		**Hopital du Sacre-Coeur** *Tuberculosis Unit* 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1898	Gen. T.B. *a, d[36], e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y[1]*	425 475	Sr. Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Hebert, M.D. Rev. L. Lorange Rev. J. Pare Rev. H. Beauchemin	5
6		**Retraite St-Benoit** 8050, rue Notre Dame, Est	C M2a	1885	N. & Drug *v[1], w*	100	Frere Omer, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D.	6
7		**Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc** 110, rue Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1920	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y[1]*	250 44	Sr. Marie du St-Sacrement, R.N. Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N.	J. Mercille, M.D. Rev. R. Pelletier	7
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
8		**Hopital Ste-Justine** 6055, rue St-Denis	C1601a	1907	Gen. & Ped. *a, b, d[36], e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y[1]*	460 40	Sr. Aimee Marie de Jesus, f.d.l.s., R.N. Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	E. Dube, M.D.	8
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
9		**Hopital St-Luc** 1058, rue St-Denis	C V 1	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o[1], q, x, y, y[1]*	450 35		Rev. M. Leduc	9
10		**Institut du Bruchesi** 1464, rue St. Hubert	C1303c	1911	T.B. *w*	50	Sr. M. Sergius, f.c.s.p.		10
11		**Institut du Radium** 4120 rue Ontario, Est	C707f	1922	Cancer *a, o, q, s, t, w, y, y[1]*	23	Sr. Alderie Roy, s.g.m. Sr. St-Martial, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. L. Roy	11
12		**St. Mary's Memorial** 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C1305	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	211 25	J. Brannen, M.D. Sr. M. Flavin, s.g.m., R.N.	J. McGovern, M.D. Rev. A. Carter	12
13		**Sanatorium Prevost** 4455, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C V 1	1921	Drug *e*	50		E. Langlois, M.D.	13
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
14		**Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite Montreal**	C701		Gen. *l*				14
15	**Nicolet—Nic.** co. Nicolet	**Hopital du Christ-Roi** St-Jean-Baptiste	C707b	1932	Gen. *o, q, w*	60 6	Sr. Alphonsine, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. F. Germain, P.D.	15
16	**Noranda—Tim.** co. Temiscaminque	**Hopital d'Youville**	C701	1930	Gen. *o, q, u, w, x, y[1]*	100 28	Sr. Ste. Marcelline, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Ste. Rose, s g c ., R.N., M.A.	R. Nelson, M.D.	16
17	**Plessisville—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur** *Tuberculosis Unit* 181, rue St-Calixte	C711c	1919	Gen. T.B. *o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y[1]*	100 6	Sr. Ste. Clara	R. Charron, M.D. Rev. S. Boulet	17
18	**Quebec—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus** 395, rue de la Canardiere	C401	1923	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	386 32	Mo. Gerard Majella, O.P., R.N. Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. N. Dion	18
19		**Hopital de la Misericorde** *Creche St-Vincent de Paul* 680, Chemin Ste-Foy	C1105a	1874 1901	Mat. Ped. *d[36], p, q, w*	152 152 550	Sr. M. du Coeur-Immacule	R. Simard, M.D. D. Lapointi, M.D. Rev. E. LeMay	19
20		**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y[1]*	280 20	Sr. Ste. Gertrude, R.N., B.S. Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	R. Lemieux, M.D. Rev. L. Gariepy	20
21		**Hopital Ste-Anne** 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	C801	1922	Gen. *o, q, s, t, w, x, y*	50 3	Sr. Marie-Madeleine, R.N.	G. Courchesne, M.D. Rev. L. Bolduc	21
22		**Hopital St-Francois d'Assise** 455, Lere Avenue	C601a	1914	Gen. *a[1], d[36], e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	150 30	Mo. Marie Edouard Sr. Ste. Solanges, R.N., B.S.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. B. Godbout	22
23		**L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec** 11 Cote du Palais	C1115	1639	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, o, o[1], p, q, s, t, x, y, y[1]*	350	Mo. St-Adolphe, R.N. Mo. St-Thomas d'Aquin, R.N., B.S.	C. Vezina, M.D. Rev. J. Lachance	23
24	**Rimouski—Rim.** co. Rimouski	**Hopital St-Joseph** *Tuberculosis Unit* 65, rue Ste-Marie	C711e	1923	Gen. T.B. *a[1], o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y[1]*	260 15 75	Sr. St-Eucharistе Sr. Ste-Isidora, R.N., B.S.	R. Belanger, M.D. Rev. H. Cote	24
25	**Riviere-du-Loup—Q.** co. Riviere-du-Loup	**Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang** *L'Sanatorium* *L'Hopital Civique* *L'Hospice pour les Vieillards* 29, rue Joly	C1303c	1889	Gen. T.B. Iso. Chr. *e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	125 8	Sr. Rose de Viterbe, R.N. Sr. Joseph-Octavien, R.N.	J. Benoit, M.D. Rev. E. Simard	25 26 27 28

d[36] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

d[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only
n[2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n[3] Indians Chiefly *n[4]* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Roberval—Chic.** co. Lac Saint-Jean	**Hotel Dieu St-Michel** *L'Sanatorium* rue St-Joseph	C1117	1918	Gen. T.B. a^1, q, u, w, x, y, y^1	280 150		Sr. St. Jean-de-la Croix	G. Michaud, M.D. Rev. A. Cote	1
2	**Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—M.L.** co. Terre Bonne	**Hopital de la Providence** 19, Tour du Lac	C1303	1942	Gen. w	25	5	Sr. Therese du St-Sacrement, f.c.s.p.	R. Daze, M.D. Rev. J. Bazinet, P.D., V.F.	2
3		**Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance**	C707f	1937	T.B. w	20		Sr. Blain, s.g.m., R.N.		3
4	**Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre—Q.** co. Montmorency	**Hopital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre** 239, rue Royal	C401	1926	Gen. o, w	40	5	Sr. M. Charles-Henry, P.F.N. Sr. M. Ann-Gertrude, P.F.N., R.N.	A. Simard, M.D. Rev. L. Gosselin, C.Ss.R.	4
5	**Ste-Anne-des-Monts—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hopital Ste-Anne**	C1301a	1930	Gen. o, q, s, t, u, w	112	8	Sr. Helene Marie, R.N.	J. Rioux, M.D. Rev. J. Bernier	5
6	**St-Ferdinand—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital St-Julien**	C711c	1872	N. & M. w	930		Sr. St-Joseph-des-Lis	J. Lamontagne, M.D. Rev. F. Dumont	6
7	**Ste-Foy—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1916	T.B. $a, i, o, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1$	420		Sr. St. Louis de Gonzague, R.N.	R. Desmeules, M.D. Rev. J. Oliver	7
8	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** co. St-Hyacinthe	**Hopital St-Charles** 2750, rue Laframboise	C705	1902	Gen $a, d^{m}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	229	23	Sr. Ste-Emile, R.N. Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.	P. Morin, M.D. Rev. N. Levesque	8
9	**Saint-Jean—Jean.** co. Saint-Jean	**Hopital de Saint-Jean** *Tuberculosis Unit* 217, rue Longueuil	C707f	1860	Gen. T.B. $a, d^{m}, e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y^1$	100 84	20	Sr. Alice, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Gertrude, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Rev. L. Messier	9
10	**St-Laurent—M.** co. Quebec-Montmorency	**Hopital Notre-Dame de l'Esperance** 15, rue St-Mathieu	C801	1901	Gen. & Conv. $a^1, e, o, p, q, r, s, x, y, y^1$	50		Mo. Anne-Marie, R.N. Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, R.N.	G. Deshaies, M.D. Rev. L. Lapaline	10
11	**Shawinigan Falls—T.R.** co. St-Maurice	**Hopital Ste-Therese** rue Georges	C701	1931	Gen. a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	100	16	Sr. Ste-Helene, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Paul-Andre, s.g.c., R.N.	F. Noel, M.D. Rev. R. Lemire	11
12	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** co. Sherbrooke	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, Est	C705	1909	Gen. $a^1, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	300	22	Sr. Ricard, R.N. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	R. Gaudet, M.D. Rev. E. Gervais	12
13		**Hopital Civique**	C705	1918	Iso. w	40		Sr. Marie du Sacre-Coeur	Rev. L. Gauthier	13
14		**Hotel Dieu** 158, rue Bowen Sud *Sanatorium St-Francois* rue Murray	C1401a	1917	Gen. T.B. w	175 300	35	Sr. Lucie du Divin Coeur Sr. M. of the Redemptor	L. Trudeau, M.D. Rev. A. Moren	14
15	**Thetford Mines—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital St-Joseph** *Tuberculosis Unit*	C711c	1910	Gen. T.B. p, q, t, u, w, x, y	150 52	10	Sr. Ste-Therese-de-Jesus Sr. Ste-Marie-Angelique	C. Delage, M.D. Rev. C. Turgeon	15
16	**Trois Rivieres—T.R.** co. Trois Rivieres	**Hopital St-Joseph** 550, rue Ste-Julie	C1303b	1864	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	211	26	Sr. Gabrielli, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Philemon, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Malone, M.D. Rev. E. Turcotte	16
17		**Hopital Ste-Marie**	C1107	1943	Mat. w			Sr. St-Remi, R.N. Sr. M. de la Paix, R.N.	Rev. A. Sylvain, O.P.	17
18		**Hopital Sanatorium Cooks** rue Ste-Marguerite	C1001b	1930	T.B $a, i, o, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1$	160		Sr. Ste-Elisa-Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	H. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. A. Caron	18
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
19	**Valleyfield—V.** co. Beauharnois-Laprairie	**Hotel Dieu** 245, rue Sallaberry	C1303c	1916	Gen. e, q, w, x, y, y^1	155	22	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Clement-Auguste, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	O. Caza, M.D. Rev. J. Morand	19
20	**Verdun (Montreal)—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000, Blvd. La Salle	C1303c	1932	Gen. $a, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y^1$	220	50	Sr. Angelina, f.c.s.p.	E. Thibault, M.D. Rev. A. Dufresne, C.M.	20
21	**Ville Marie—Tim.** co. Temiscaminque	**Hopital Ste-Famille**	C701	1865	Gen. o, w	40	4	Sr. Telesphore, s.g.c.	Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I.	21
	SASKATCHEWAN—Regina									
22	**Biggar—Sask.** Rosetown Biggar County	**St. Margaret's** Second Ave.	C707b	1923	Gen. o, q, u, w	35	10	Sr. St-Simon, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Leoned Rajotte, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. A. Tombu	22
23	**Cudworth—A.N.** Rosthern County	**St. Michael's**	C501	1922	Gen. w	24	4	Sr. Benedicta	J. Schropp, M.D. Rev. Fr. Lawrence, O.S.B.	23
24	**Esterhazy—R.** Melville County	**St. Anthony's**	C703	1940	Gen. w	20	8	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	G. McKensie, M.D. Rev. J. Burns	24
25	**Estevan—R.** Assiniboia County	**St. Joseph's** First Avenue	C1030	1938	Gen. o, w	78	14	Sr. M. Scholastica, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	R. Inglis, M.D. Rev. L. Schlosser	25
26	**Gravelbourg—Grav.** Wood Mountain County	**St. Joseph's**	C707d	1928	Gen. p, q, u, w	54	6	Sr. St. Benjamin, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Soucy, M.D. Rev. H. Desrochers, O.M.I.	26
27	**Humboldt—A.N.** Humboldt County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Isolation Unit* Main St.	C501	1912	Gen. Iso. $a^1, d^{m}, e, q, u, x, y, y^1$	60	24	Sr. Pulcheria, O.S.E. Sr. Hildegarde, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. C. Krumpelman	27
28	**Ile a la Cresse—Kee.** North Battleford County	**St. Joseph's**	C707b	1926	Gen. i, o, p, u, w	31	3	Sr. Euphemia, s.g.m.	P. Lavoie, M.D. Rev. G. Remy, O.M.I.	28
29	**Macklin—Sask.** Battlefords County	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1922	Gen. a^1, e, x, y	42	8	Sr. Boisvert, O.S.E., R.N.	F. Eid, M.D. Rev. T. Schnerch, O.M.I.	29

d^{m} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City—Diocese County	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address (Zone No.)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator Director of Nursing School	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Melville—R.** Melville County	**St. Peter's** Alberta St.	C1101	1940	Gen. *o, w*	54	12	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	G. Paille, M.D. Rev. C. Kline, O.M.I.	1
2	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**Providence** Lilloet St., E.	C1305	1912	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	112	13	Sr. M. Roberta, R.N. Sr. M. Patrice, R.N.	F. Heal, M.D. Rev. A. Ryan	2
3	**North Battleford—P.A.** Battlefords County	**Notre Dame** 1080 Charles St.	C1303a	1913	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	65	18	Sr. Marie de Loyola, R.N.	H. Garrioch, M.D. Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I.	3
4	**Ponteix—Grav.** Maple Creek County	**Gabriel de St Joseph Joseph's**	C1201a	1918	Gen. *o, q, w, x, y*	30	6	Sr. Marie de la Croix, R.N.		4
5	**Prince Albert—P.A.** Prince Albert County	**Holy Family** 701 — 15th St., W.	C901	1916	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, u, x*	145	10	Sr. M. Camillus, R.N. Sr. Symphorosa, R.N.	Rev. M. Chartiez, O.M.I.	5
6	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Regina Grey Nuns** *Cancer Clinic* Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	Gen. Cancer *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	304 44	37	Sr. L. Noel, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Mary Murphy, s.g.m., R.N.	H. Good, M.D. Rev. J. Allen	6
7	**Saskatoon—Sask.** Saskatoon County	**St. Paul's** *Isolation Unit* Avenue P & 20th St.	C707c	1908	Gen. Iso. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	233	17	Sr. Loretta, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Apollonia Ste. Croix, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	R. Macdonald, M.D. Rev. L. Sexsmith, C.Ss.R.	7
8	**Tisdale—P.A.** Melfort County	**St. Therese's** *Isolation Unit* Lucas St.	C1203a	1925	Gen. Iso. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	68	9	Sr. M. Francis Jouin Sr. Louise, R.N.	F. Sutherland, M.D. Rev. C. Lesage, P.S.M.	8
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
9	**Aklavik—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Immaculate Conception**	C707a	1924	Gen. *o, w*	16	8	Sr. Aubertin, s.g.m., R.N.		9
10	**Baker Lake—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters'**	C707a		Gen. *k, w*					10
11	**Chesterfield Inlet—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Hopital Ste-Therese-de-l'Enfant Jesus**	C707b	1931	Gen. *w*	30	1	Sr. Frechette, s.g.m., R.N.		11
12	**Fort Providence—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters'**	C707a	1867	Gen. *k, w*			Sr. Adjutor		12
13	**Fort Rae—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Faraud's**	C707a	1940	Gen. *o, w*	32	3	Sr. Malida, s.g.m. Sr. Berthe, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.	13
14	**Fort Resolution—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Joseph's**	C707a	1939	Gen. *w*	25	4	Sr. Lachambie, s.g.m.	J. Riopel, M.D. Rev. Fr. Riou	14
15	**Fort Simpson—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Marguerite's**	C707a	1916	Gen. *o, w*	50	3	Sr. G. A. Lambert, s.g.m., R.N.	A. Trusdell, M.D. Rev. A. Gathy, O.M.I.	15
16	**Fort Smith—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Anne's**	C707a	1917	Gen. *u, w*	52	4	Sr. Martin, s.g.m., R.N.		16
	YUKON—Dawson									
17	**Dawson—Yuk.**	**St. Mary's** First Ave.	C101a	1897	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x*	75	4	Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Laurena, S.S.A., R.N.	A. Duncan, M.D. Rev. P. Gagne, O.M.I.	17
	NEWFOUNDLAND—St. John's									
18	**St. John's—St.J.**	**St. Clare's** LeMarchant Rd.	N 100	1922	Gen. *w*	110	30	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. E.Maher	18

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — CANADA

1) Blood Reserve Hospital, Cardston, Alberta:
Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C707c).
2) Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur, Caughnawaga, Quebec:
Owned by a Catholic Society of the Diocese of St. Jean.
3) Montreal Chinese Hospital, 112 Lagauchetiere St., W., Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).
4) Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc, 110 rue Prince Arthur, Ouest, Montreal, Canada:
Owned by a Lay Administration Board and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a).
5) Hopital Ste-Justine, 6055, rue St-Denis, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Daughters of Wisdom (C1601a).
6) Sanatorium Prevost, 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Quest, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and conducted under Catholic auspices.
7) Hopital Sanatorium Cooke, rue Ste-Marguerite, Trois Rivieres, Quebec:
Owned by La Corporation de l'Hopital Cooke but managed by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001b).

TABLE IIIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fourteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA									
1	**Ensley (Birmingham)—Mob.** Jefferson County	**Holy Family Hospital** 1915—19th St. (8)	**1201**	1938	Gen. *o, p, v*	12		Sr. Alice Martha, R.N.	J. L. Parsons, M.D.	1
2	**Marbury—Mob.** Autauga County	**Holy Ghost Catholic Mission**	**1711**	1940	Chr. & Incur. *o*	12		Sr. M. Clarence	J. D. Eiland, M.D.	2
3	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**Blessed Martin de Porres** 623 S. Wilkinson (21)	**1161a**		Mat. *o, p, q, v*	9	9	Sr. M. Hildegard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. J. Reneke, M.D.	3
4		**St. Peter Claver Dispensary & Clinic** 505 St. Anthony St.	**1118**	1941	Disp.			Mo. M. Eucharista, R.N.		4
5	**Phoenix City—Mob.** Lee County	**Mother Mary Mission Clinic**	**1701b**		Disp. *o*			Sr. M. Celine, V.S.C., R.N., B.S.	W. G. McCoo, M.D.	5
	ARIZONA									
6	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** Route No. 6, Box 1145	**601e**	1930	Inst. *n, o, p*	25		Mo. M. of St. Stanislaus	D. Fournier, M.D.	9
7	**St. Michael's—Glp.** Apache County	**Kateri Tekakwitha Medical Dispensary**	**558a**	1935	Disp. *o*			Mo. Maria Haribalda, F.M.M.		7
	ARKANSAS									
8	**Forth Smith—L.R.** Sebastian County	**Mercy Villa** Cliff Drive	**1161g**		Conv. Chr.	25		Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M.		8
9	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. John's Hospice** 591 West Grand Ave.	**221**	1915	Conv. *e*	30		Sr. M. Claudia, O.S.B.	C. E. Garratt, M.D.	9
	CALIFORNIA									
10	**Duarte—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Santa Teresita Rest Home** 819 S. Buena Vista St.	**301**	1930	T.B. *r*	125		Sr. Luz Maria, O.C.D.	D. Rouse, M.D.	10
11	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**House of St. John of God** 234 W. 22nd St.	**M. 4a**	1941	Conv. *h*	12		Bro. Andrew, O.S.J.D.	W. Maloney, M.D.	11
12		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1500 S. Arlington Ave. (6)	**601e**	1904	Inst. *a, n, o, o³, p, q, s*	225		Mo. Mary of Our Lady of Lourdes	Elizabeth Hohl, M.D.	12
13		**Sanitarium of St. John of God** 2445 S. Western Ave. (7)	**M. 4a**	1941	Conv. *h, n, p, s*	45		Bro. Leonard, O.S.J.D.	W. Maloney, M.D.	13
14		**Santa Marta Maternity Hospital** 328 N. Humphrey Ave.	**D.3**	1939	Mat. *b, f, v*	12	12	Anita M. Schnebl	J. Wargin, M.D.	14
15		**Santa Rita Clinic** 2321 Bellevue Ave.	**D.3**		Psych. *b, p, q, r, s*	4		Frances R. Moore, R.N.	M. E. Trainor, M.D.	15
16		**Sisters, Servants of Mary Home** 2131 West 27th St. (7)	**1111a**	1928	V.N.			Sr. Orosia Cabezas, S. de M.		16
17	**Los Banos—M.F.** Merced County	**City Clinic & Emergency Hospital** 645 Pacheco Blvd.	**927**	1940	Gen. *p, v*	16	5	Sr. M. Irene, R.N.	L. R. Hillyer, M.D.	17
18	**Monrovia—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Maryknoll Sanitarium** 727 Oak Park Lane	**1119**	1930	T.B. *v*	42		Sr. M. Regis, O.P.	E. W. Hayes, M.D.	18
19	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 501 Cambridge Street	**601e**	1932	Inst. *f, n, o, o³, q, r, s*	190		Sr. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes	T. E. Shumate, M.D.	19
20		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 204 Haight St. (2)	**703a**	1905	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. Ines		20
21		**Mary's Help Hospital**								21
		Mental Hygiene Clinic and	**1701b**		Men. Hyg. *g*				V. McPhee, M.D.	
		Psychiatric Clinic 145 Guererro St.	**1701b**		Psych. *g*				M. Gerstele, M.D.	
	COLORADO									
22	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Ave Maria Clinics** 735 Curtis St.	**D.4**	1935	Disp. *a, o, o³, p, q, r, s*			Gertrude Graef, R.N.	W. T. Ahern, M.D.	22
23		*St. Anthony's Clinic*								23
24		*St. Cajetan's Clinic*								24
25		*Little Flower Clinic*								25
26		**Corpus Christi Convent** 2501 Gaylord St. (5)	**425**	1923	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Grace, O.P.		26
27		**St. Clara's Orphanage** 3800 W. 29th Ave. (11)	**561a**	1888	Inst. *a, p, q, s, v*	35		Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F.	W. T. Ahern, M.D.	27
28		**St. Francis Sanatorium** 325 King St. (4)	**523**	1931	T.B. *v*	22		Sr. M. Gervase, R.N.	C. Lincoln, M.D.	28
29		**St. Therese Convent** 3939 W. 46th Ave.	**569**		Chr. *e*	16		Sr. M. Seraphine		29

(For explanation of symbols see pages 56 and 57.)

Margin Number	County State City — Diocese	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	CONNECTICUT								
1	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Michael's Convent** 51 Milne St.	707a	1904	V.N.		Sr. Mary John		1
• 2	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 170 Sisson Ave.	601c		Inst. *j*	310	Mo. M. of St. Columba	W. Daly, M.D.	4
3		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 118 Main St. (6)	707a	1903	V.N. *v*		Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart		3
4	**New Britain—Hart.** Hartford County	**New Britain Memorial Hospital** Corbin Avenue	1110	1941	Chr.	45	Sr. M. Boguchwala	G. H. Dalton, M.D.	4
		(See Footnote 1 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)							
5	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**St. Joseph's Convent** 311 Greene St.	707a	1903	V.N.		Sr. Ste. Florentine		5
6	**West Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Agnes Home** 211 Steele Rd.	1137	1914	Mat. *a, e, f, l, n, o, p, v*	140 6	Sr. Maria Thomas, R.N.	E. O'Flaherty, M.D.	6
	DELAWARE								
7	None								7
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
8	**Washington—Wash.**	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 4101 Yuma St., N.W. (16)	223a	1905	V.N. *v*		Mo. St. Donat, R.N.		8
9		**House of the Good Shepherd** 36th & Reservoir Sts., N.W.	601a		Inst. *j*	90	Mo. M. of St. Catherine		9
10		**St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital** 2300 K St., N.W.	1701a	1863	Mat. *a, f, n, s, v*	25 4	Sr. M. Louise, M.A.	T. Kennedy, M.D.	10
	FLORIDA								
11	**Pensacola—Mob.** Escambia County	**Our Lady's Hospital** 133 W. Intendencia St.	D12	1945	Mat. *b*	20 20	Rev. J. J. Raleigh	E. Aarons, M.D.	11
	GEORGIA								
12	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**Catholic Colored Clinic**	1165		Disp.	15			12
13		**Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home** 760 Washington St., S.W.	419	1939	Incur. Cancer *p, s, v*	80	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.D.	L. P. Daly, M.D.	13
	IDAHO								
14	None.								14
	ILLINOIS								
15	**Carlyle—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 501 Clinton St.	701a	1911	Chr. *i*	30	Sr. Remedia, P.H.J.C.		15
16	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Angel Guardian Orphanage** 2001 Devon Ave.	701a	1865	Inst. *a, n, p, s*	36	Sr. M. Florimunda	M. Luken, M.D.	16
17		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 303 Barry Avenue (14)	703a	1925	V.N.		Mo. M. of St. J. Frances, S.A.		17
18		**Guardian Angel Free** Dispensary 4600 S. McDowell Ave. (9)	563		Disp. *o, p, q, r, s, v*	1 1	Sr. M. Praxeda	S. H. Napieralski, M.D.	18
19		**House of the Good Shepherd** 1126 Grace St. (13)	601e	1859	Inst. *f, n, p, r, s*	45	Sr. Mary of St. Rose Virginie	A. C. Bellini, M.D.	19
20		**Loyola University Medical School Dispensary** 706 S. Lincoln Ave.	M. 3a	1934	Disp.		Rev. G. A. Warth, S.J.	J. Powers, M.D.	20
21		**Mercy Free Dispensary** 2536 Calumet Ave.	1161b		Neu. Psy. *g*		Sr. M. William, R.S.M.	L. Gardner, M.D.	21
22		**Mercy Infirmary** 620 Belmont Ave.	1161b		Conv. *c, i*		Sr. Mary de Pazzi, R.S.M.		22
23		**Municipal Isolation Hospital** 3411 South Hamlin Ave. (23)	701a	1893	Iso. *i, v*	35 5	Sr. M. Generosa, R.N.	A. Hoyne, M.D.	23
		(See Footnote 2 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)							
24		**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged** 2650 N. Ridgeway Ave. (47)	563	1898	Chr. *n, p, s, v*	174	Sr. M. Scholastica	S. Czajkowski, M.D.	24
25		**St. Mary of Providence Infirmary** 4242 N. Austin Ave. (34)	1117a	1926	Inf. Mental *p, q, s, t, v*	24	Sr. M. Riva, R.N.	E. P. Vaughan, M.D.	25
26		*St. Aloysius Cottage for Crippled Children*			Orth.				26
27	**Justice—Chic.** Cook County	**Rosary Hill Convalescent Home** Archer Ave. & 79th St. Box 1, P.O. Argo	424	1940	Conv. *v*	40	Sr. M. Josephine, O.P.	S. J. Plucinski, M.D.	27
28	**Ohio—Peo.** Bureau County	**Mercy Home and Hospital** Van Buren St.	1161b	1905	Chr. *i*	25	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M.	J. W. O'Malley, M.D.	28

Symbols

- • Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 517 Faraday St. (6)	601e	1891	Inst. *f, n, p, s*	70		Mo. Mary of St. Margaret	C. Fisher, M.D.	1
2		**St. Joseph's Home**	548		Chr. *i*	100		Sr. M. Finian		2
3	**Quincy—Spfd.** Adams County	**St. Joseph's Hospital** 1315 N. Eighth St.	527a	1939	Chr. *p, q, s, v*	61		Sr. Aloysiana	J. H. Blomer, M.D.	3
4	**Techny—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Ann's Home for the Aged and Convalescent** Waukegan Road	709a	1901	Chr. & Conv. *p, q, s, v*	233		Sr. Irenaea, S.Sp.S.	R. Rembe, M.D.	4
5		**St. Ann's Infirmary** Waukegan Road	709a	1941	N. & M. *p, q, s, v*	27		Sr. Majella, R.N.	L. E. Mee, M.D.	5
6	**Wadron—Peo.** La Salle County	**St. Joseph's Health Resort** Sulphur Lick Springs	1503a	1927	Conv. *p, q, s, t, v*	72		Sr. M. Gisella, M.S.C., R.N.	G. Klumpner, M.D.	6
7	**Wheeling—Chic.** Cook County	**Addolorata Villa** McHenry Road	1105	1941	Conv. *t, v*	40		Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.M., R.N.	P. J. Fahey, M.D.	7
	INDIANA									
8	**Crown Point—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Anthony's Convalescent Home** Route 1	563	1939	Chr.	18		Sr. M. Theodora		8
9	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Gary-Alerding Settlement House** 1385 Van Buren St.	701a		Disp.			Sr. M. Angelona, P.H.J.C.		9
10	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Ann's Home** 5927 Columbia Ave.	1161f		Conv. Chr. *i, v*	150		Sr. M. Alfreda, R.N., B.S.		10
11	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 111 W. Raymond St. (2)	601b	1873	Inst. *a, f, n, o¹, p*	16		Mo. M. of St. Agnes Francis	J. Barry, M.D.	11
12		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 2500 Churchman Ave. R.R. 8, Box 762 (44)	D.8	1937	Mat. & Ped. *a, f, l, o, p, q, s*	16	35	Very Rev. Msgr. A. Fussenegger	J. C. Carter, M.D.	12
13	**Lafayette—Ft.W.** Tippecanoe County	**St. Anthony's Home** 2340 Cason St.	517a		Chr. *i*	60		Sr. Eustachia, O.S.F.		13
14	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**Notre Dame University Student Infirmary**	705b	1934	Inf. *h, m, n, o, p, q, s*	90		Sr. M. Agnesina, C.S.C.	J. E. McMeel, M.D.	14
	IOWA									
15	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Bishop Drum Home for the Aged** 1409 Clark St. (14)	1161e		Chr. *i*	36		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.S.M.		15
16	**Dubuque—Dub.** Dubuque County	**Mt. Carmel Infirmary** Mt. Carmel	1702		Conv. *c, p, q, s, v*	78		Sr. M. Celerina, B.V.M.	M. J. Moes, M.D.	16
17	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** 505 Bloomington St.	1161b		Me. De. *a, g*			Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M.		17
18	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2323 Court St. (19)	601f	1903	Inst. *a, f, n, p, q, r, s*	80		Sr. M. of St. Joseph	R. Larimer, M.D.	18
19		**St. Monica's Home & Hospital** 45th & Douglas Sts. (18)	213		Mat. & Ped. *f, l, v*	30	55	Sr. Mary Baptista, O.S.B., R.N.	E. J. Tierney, M.D.	19
	KANSAS									
20	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 800 N. 18th St.	1111a	1917	V.N. *v*			Sr. Acacia Lasa, S.M.		20
	KENTUCKY									
21	**Fort Thomas—Cov.** Campbell County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 938 Highland Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, o, o¹, v*	175		Mo. M. of the Compassion	A. Caldwell, M.D.	21
22	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Maryhurst** 2214 Bank St.	601b	1866	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	120		Sr. M. Sylvester	J. Vonderbeck, M.D.	22
	LOUISIANA									
23	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 1205 Esplanade Ave. (16)	1111a	1914	V.N.			Mo. Leticia Gallardon		23
24		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 1507 Magazine St. (13)	1701b	1858	Mat. *a, g, l, n, p, r, s, v*	150		Sr. Damian Steber, R.N.	Ruth Aleman, M.D.	24
	MAINE									
25	**Biddeford—Port.** York County	**St. Andre's Home** 407 Pool Road	1114a	1940	Mat. *l, v*	9	9	Sr. M. de Ste. Marguerite	J. R. Larochelle, M.D.	25
26	**Lewiston—Port.** Androscoggin County	**Marcotte Home** 318 Sabattus St.	605	1928	Ped. & Chr.	280		Sr. Therese de l'Enfant Jesus		26
27	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Holy Innocents' Home** 30 Mellen St.	1155	1907	Ped. & Inst.	2	28	Sr. M. Roberta		27
28	**Van Buren—Port.** Aroostook County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 316 Main St.	908	1939	Gen. *p, q, r, v*	15	5	Sr. Eugenie Lebrun	O. B. Labbe, M.D.	28
	MARYLAND									
29	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Mount & Hollins St. (23)	601a	1864	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p*	10		Mo. M. of the Holy Spirit	G. Strauss, M.D.	29

f Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Vincent's Infant Home 6700 Reisterstown Road	1701a		Mat. *v*	30	25	Sr. Celestine		1
2		Villa Maria Sanatorium Notch Cliff, Glenarm P.O.	1203c		Conv. Incur. Chr. *c, n, p, s*	110		Sr. M. Alba, S.S.N.D.	J. Green, M.D.	2
3	Govans—Bal. Baltimore County	Mercy Villa 6400 Bellona Ave. (12)	1161a	1920	Conv. *a, g, v*	20		S. M. Ceciliana, R.S.M., R.N.		3
4	Hyattsville—Bal. Prince Georgis County	Sacred Heart Home 5801 Queen's Chapel Road	709a	1925	Chr. *a, s, v*	92		Sr. Bellina, C.Sp.S.		4
	MASSACHUSETTS									
5	Boston—Bo. Suffolk County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 841 Huntington Ave.	601c	1867	Inst. *j, n, o, o¹, v*	215		Sr. Mary of St. Leonard	J. Adams, Jr., M.D.	5
6	Cambridge—Bo. Middlesex County	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables 1575 Cambridge St.	603a	1893	Incur. Cancer *n, p, s, v*	260		Sr. Bernadette Gravel, R.N.	F. McGirr, M.D.	6
7	Fall River—F.R. Bristoll County	Convent of the Holy Ghost 194 Second St.	707a	1903	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Ignatius		7
8		Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home 1600 Bay St.	419	1932	Cancer *n, p, s*	80		Sr. Stanislaus, O.S.D.	J. Norman, M.D.	8
9	Framingham—Bo. Middlesex County	Archbishop Williams Memorial Bethany Rd.	913	1912	Conv. *v*	8		Sr. M. Elizabeth		9
10		Bethany Convent Bethany Rd.	913		Chr. Conv. *c, i*					10
11	Lawrence—Bo. Essex County	Protectory of Mary Immaculate 189 Maple	603a	1868	Inst. *n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	20		Sr. Alice Bourassa, s.g.m., B.S.		11
12	Lowell—Bo. Middlesex County	St. John's Hospital Clinic 14 Bartlett St.	1701a		Men.Hyg. *g, i*			Sr. Angelica Howell, R.N., B.S.	M. Alling, M.D.	12
13	New Bedford—F.R. Briston County	Sacred Heart Home 359 Summer St.	604	1917	Incur.	167		Sr. St.Celien		13
14	Springfield—Spr. Hampden County	House of the Good Shepherd 584 Wilbraham Rd.	601c	1893	Inst. *j, n, o, o¹, s*	110		Mo. M. Dolorosa	M. P. Hanlon, M.D.	14
15	Westfield—Spr. Hampden County	Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital 53 Mill St.	1315	1940	Mat. *p, q, s, v*	25	15	Sr. M. Seraphia, S.P., R.N.	W. Connery, M.D.	15
	MICHIGAN									
16	Ann Arbor—Det. Washtenaw County	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Clinic 226 N. Ingalls St.	1161f		Neu. Psy. *g*				T. Klingman, M.D.	16
17	Bloomfield Hills—Det. Oakland County	St. Elizabeth's Home Woodward Ave., Box 142	305	1943	Chr.	33		Sr. M. Teresa, F.D.C.		17
18	Comstock—Lan. Kalamazoo County	St. Anthony's Convent 3400 Michigan Ave.	923	1898	Me. De *a, j, n, s, v*			Mo. M. Immaculata, S.S.J.		18
19	Detroit—Det. Wayne County	Convent of St. Ann 4848 Commonwealth Ave. (8)	425	1928	V.N. *s, v*			Sr. Mary Teresa, O.P.		19
20		House of the Good Shepherd 20651 W. Warren Ave. (23)	601b	1883	Inst. *a, j, n, o, o¹, p, q, s, v*	12		Mo. M. of St. Denis	D. Thomas, M.D.	20
21		Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	1701a	1927	Ped.	98		Sr. Ann	R. Walker, M.D.	21
22	Grand Rapids—G.R. Kent County	Villa Maria Convent 1315 Walker Ave.	601b	1904	Inst. *n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	125		Mo. Patricia	D. Diskey, M.D.	22
	MINNESOTA									
23	Mankato—Win. Blue Earth County	St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium Good Counsel Hill	1203d	1938	T.B. Conv. *c*	18		Sr. M. Trumentia, S.S.N.D., R.N.		23
24	Minneapolis—St.P. Hennepin County	St. Mary's Convent 1700 E. 24th St. (4)	425	1939	V.N. *v*			Sr. Miriam, O.P., R.N.		24
25	St. Cloud—St. Cl. Stearns County	St. Joseph's Sanitarium Route No. 1	211	1919	Chr. *c, n*	14		Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N.		25
26	St. Paul—St.P. Ramsey County	House of the Good Shepherd 931 Blair St. (4)	601f	1868	Inst. *j, n*	13		Sr. Mary Paul		26
27		Our Lady of Good Counsel Home 2076 St. Anthony Ave.	419	1941	Incur. Cancer *s, v*	67		Sr. Mary Paul, O.S.D.	L. Hilger, M.D.	27
28	Shakopee—St. P. Scott County	St. Francis Home and Hospital 304 W. Fourth Street	502a	1939	Gen. *p, q, r, v*	19	8	Sr. M. Paschalia	B. F. Pearson, M.D.	28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	MISSISSIPPI								
1	None								1
	MISSOURI								
2	**Eureka—St.L.** St. Louis County	**St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary** Route 3, Box 39	M. 5	1927	Conv. Chr. *h, p*	80	Bro. Patrick, O.S.F.	J. L. Marder, M.D.	2
3	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Villa Marie du Lac**	531	1938	Conv. *n, q, r, s*	7	Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N.		3
4	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 6724 Troost Ave. (5)	601e	1887	Inst. *a, f, n, o³, p*	180	Sr. Mary of St. Bernardine	Rita Dobel, M.D.	4
5		**Kansas City Boys' Orphanage** 1010 Westport Rd.	1701b	1896	Inst. *a, n, q, s*	12	Sr. Euphemia	R. Hashinger, M.D.	5
6		**St. Anthony's Home for Infants** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1899	Inst. Ped. *a, g*	100	Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	G. F. Pendleton, M.D.	6
7	**Lemay—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Nazareth Convent** R.R. No. 11	941	1936	Chr. Conv. *c*	54	Sr. Louis Bertrand, C.S.J.		7
8	**Monett—K.C.** Barry County	**St. Vincent's Hospital** 801 Benton Avenue	1711	1943	Gen. *q, r, v*	20	Sr. M. Petra, V.S.C., R.N., B.S.	W. West, M.D.	8
9	**Normandy (St. Louis)—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Mother of Good Counsel Home** 6825 Natural Bridge Rd. (20)	541a	1928	Conv. Incur. *f, k, n, o³, p, q, r, v*	75	Sr. M. Columbe, R.N.	L. B. Tiernon, M.D.	9
10		**Villa St. Louise**	1701b		Chr. *c, i*	30	Sr. Leonie O'Kane		10
11	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers Hospital Clinic** 3933 S. Broadway (18)	M. 1a		Neu. Psy. *g, k*		Bro. Athanasius Savary, C.F.A., R.N.	H. Unterberg, M.D.	11
12		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 3801 Gravois Ave. (16)	601e	1849	Inst. *f, n, o, o³, p, s, v*	230	Mo. Mary of St. Cyril McKeon	Dorothy Jones, M.D.	12
13		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 4012 Washington Blvd.	703a	1903	V.N.		Mo. M. of St. Gertrude		13
14		**St. Ann's Maternity Hospital** 5301 Page Blvd. (12)	1701b	1853	Mat. *f, l, o, p, q, s, v*	30	Sr. Clementine, R.N.	J. B. O'Neill, M.D.	14
15		**St. John's Hospital Dispensary** 4945 Audubon Ave. (10)	1161g	1872	Disp. *a, g, o, o³, p, q, r, s*		Sr. M. de Sales, R.S.M.	C. H. Neilson, M.D.	15
16		**Villa Gesu** 12000 Riverview Dr. (15)	1203b	1931	Chr. Conv. Incur. *c, n, o, s*	80	Sr. Mary Tolentine, S.S.N.D.	J. C. Cornell, M.D.	16
	MONTANA								
17	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**Good Shepherd Convent** P.O. Box 915	601f	1889	Inst. *f, n, o, q, r, s*	8	Sr. Mary of the Angels	J. M. Flinn, M.D.	17
	NEBRASKA								
18	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton University Medical School Dispensary** 306 N. 14th St.	M. 3b	1892	Disp. *n, o, o³, p, q, r, s, v*	90	Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D.	18
19		**House of the Good Shepherd** 40th & Jones St.	601f		Inst. *f, i*		Mo. M. St. Agnes		19
20		**St. James Orphanage Nursery** 3300 N. 60th St. (4)	1161e	1870	Inst. *a, n, o, p, q, s, v*	25	Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M.	J. C. Iwersen, M.D.	20
21	**Osceola—Lin.** Polk County	**St. Francis Hospital**	504	1944	Gen.	16	Sr. M. Edmundine, C.S.B.	H. Eklund, M.D.	21
22	**Osmond—Om.** Pierce County	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	303	1945	Gen.	17	Sr. M. Ambrose, R.N.	A. Mailliard, M.D.	22
23	**Spalding—G.I.** Greeley County	**Sullivan Memorial Hospital**	411	1944	Gen. *p, v*	8	Sr. Rachel, R.N.	J. C. Giever, M.D.	23
24	**West Point—Om.** Cuming County	**St. Joseph's Home & Hospital** 436 N. Colfax St.	551	1922	Gen. *p, v*	25	Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N.	A. W. Anderson, M.D.	24
	NEVADA								
25	None								25
	NEW HAMPSHIRE								
26	None								26
	NEW JERSEY								
27	**Convent Station—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Anne's Villa**	1703		Conv. *a, c, n, s, v*	100	Sr. Leocadia	B. McMahon, M.D.	27
28	**Denville—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Francis Health Resort** Diamond Spring Rd.	529a	1895	Conv. *a, q*	220	Sr. M. Baptista	A. O. Hubert, M.D.	28
29	**Haledon—Pat.** Passaic County	**Villa-Don Bosco** 575 Belmont Ave.	1120a		Conv. *i*	25	Sr. Antonietta		29
30	**Laurelton (near Point Pleasant)—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Edmund's Summer Home**	223a	1916	Orth.	60	Sr. St. Benedict		30

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	Lodi—New. Bergen County	Immaculate Conception Sanitarium S. Main St.	501a	1936	Chr. c, p	25	Sr. M. Bonavita	H. Weinert, M.D.	1
2	Newark—New. Essex County	St. Michael's Hospital Clinic High St. & Central Ave.	527b		Neu. Psy. g			M. Donahue, M.D.	2
3	North Plainfield—Tr. Somerset County	Villa Maria Sanitarium 641 Somerset St.	902a	1938	Conv. v	50	Mo. M. Praxedis		3
4	Paterson—Pat. Passaic County	Holy Family Residence New St., Box 1858	711a		Conv. s, v	47	Sr. Philothea, I.C., R.N.	A. McBride, M.D.	4
5		St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic 703 Main St.	1703		Men. Hyg. g, v		Sr. Anna Rita, R.N.		5
6	Point Pleasant—Tr. Ocean County	St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea	417		Conv.	25	Sr. Vincent, O.P.		6
7	Ridgewood—New. Bergen County	Mt. St. Andrew's Home Midland Ave.	1703	1891	Conv. n	156	Sr. Cecilia Dolores		7
8	Wicatunk—Tr. Mercer County	Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls Rest Hill	601	1927	Inst. f, n	6	Mo. Margaret Mary	Dr. Lewis	8
	NEW MEXICO								
9	Mesilla Park—El P. Dona Ana County	House of the Good Shepherd W. 6th St., Box 146	601	1641	Inst. f, n	45	Mo. Mary of the Assumption	Dr. Sedwick	9
10	Santa Fe—S.Fe. Santa Fe County	Catholic Clinic Box 707	1165	1934	Disp o, o^1, p, v	5	Sr. M. Helen, R.N.		10
	NEW YORK								
11	Albany—Alb. Albany County	St. Ann's School of Industry West Lawrence St.	601c		Inst. n		Sr. M. Clarissa		11
12	Amityville—Br. Suffolk County	Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged Convent and Albany Aves.	409	1892	Conv. a, g, n, v	104	Sr. M. Joan Margaret, O.P. R.N., B.S.		12
13	Brooklyn—Br. Kings County	Convent of the Infant Jesus 439 Henry St. (2)	901	1905	V.N. n, o^1, v		Mo. Mary Anna		13
14		Convent of St. Francis de Sales 4615 Fourth Ave.	901	1929	V.N.		Sr. Mary Pierre		14
15		Good Shepherd Home 250 Hopkinson Ave. (33)	601c	1868	Inst. f, n, r, s	150	Mo. Mary of St. Gaudentius	F. S. Linane, M.D.	15
16	Buffalo—Buf. Erie County	Catholic Charities Children's Clinic 6 Broadway	D. 6	1925	Disp. n, o, p, v		Rev. Eugene A. Loftus		16
17		Home of St. John of God 183 Jewett Parkway (14)	M. 6a	1938	V.N. v		Bro. Servatius, F.M.M., R.N.		17
18		Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy 49 Cottage St. (1)	M. 6a	1924	V.N. n, o, p, v	12	Bro. Gamaliel, F.M.M.		18
21	Catskill—Alb. Greene County	St. Joseph's Villa 38 Prospect Ave.	513		Conv.	95	Sr. M. Evangeline		21
22	Cold Springs—N.Y. Putnam County	Loretto Rest Chestnut St.	515a	1921	Conv. m, v	15	Sr. M. Adele	C. Clark, M.D.	22
23	Coney Island—Br. Kings County	St. John's Coney Island Summer Home Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.	D.7		Health i		Brother Superior		23
24	Cragsmoor—N.Y. Ulster County	Vista Maria Rest Home	1102	1935	Conv.	40	Mo. M. Angela, F.M.S.J.		24
25	Gardenville—Buf. Erie County	St. Francis Home 1153 Indian Church Road	513	1902	Chr. n, p, q, s, v	20	Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F.	L. Miano, M.D.	25
26	Hawthorne—N.Y. Westchester County	Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer	419	1901	Incur. Cancer n, p, s, v	100	Sr. M. Siena, O.S.D., R.N.	J. J. McGarry, M.D.	26
27	Jamaica—Br. Queens County	Our Lady of Victory Convent 8645 Midland Parkway	901	1937	V.N. v		Sr. Mary Paula		27
28	Long Island City—Br. Queens County	Convent of St. Joseph 38-20-29th St. (1)	901	1917	V.N. v		Mo. Mary Agnes		28
29		St. John's Long Island City Hospital Clinic 12th St. & Jackson Ave. (1)	915		Neuro. g		Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.	W. J. Lavelle, M.D.	29
30	Mamaroneck—N.Y. Westchester County	St. John's Convalescent Home 1016 Orienta Ave.	1709	1922	Conv. a, n, v	28	Sr. Agnes Carmel	E. J. Healy, M.D.	30

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- c For Religious Only
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- e Affiliated for Nursing Education
- f Women Only
- g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- h Men Only
- i Information Incomplete
- k Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Millbrook—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home**	558a	1936	Conv. *i*	75	Mo. Bride of Jesus	J. J. Toomey, M.D.	1
2	**Monroe—N.Y.** Orange County	**Seven Springs Sanatorium**	M. 3c		Conv. *h*	18			2
3	**Nanuet—N.Y.** Rockland County	**St. Agatha's Preventorium** Convent Ave.	1709	1913	T.B. *m, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	165	Sr. Miriam Roberta	F. J. Schwartz, M.D.	3
4	**New York—N.Y.** New York County	**Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institute** 133 E. 58th St. (22)	D.9		Child Hyg. *o¹*			T. W. Brockbank, M.D.	4
5		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 112 E. 86th St. (28)	703a	1894	V.N. *v*		Mo. M. of St. Cecilia		5
6		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 246 E. 15th St. (3)	103a	1891	V.N.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		6
7		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 340 Convent Ave.	103a	1901	V.N. *v*		Mo. M. Agnes Patrick		7
8		**Convent of the Immaculate Conception** 140 W. 61st St.	425	1910	V.N.		Sr. M. Gertrude, O.P.		8
9		**Convent of St. Joseph** 170 E. 210th St. (67)	425	1930	V.N. *v*		Sr. M. Bertrand, O.P.		9
10		**Convent of St. Mary Magdelen** 342 E. 69th St. (21)	425	1915	V.N.		Sr. Immaculata, O.P.		10
11		**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 3237 Rawlins Ave.	111a	1851	V.N. *v*		Mo. Modesta C. Oroz		11
12		**House of Calvary** 1600 Macombs Rd.	407	1899	Incur. Cancer *p, q, r, s, t, v*	146	Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P., R.N., B.A.	M. J. Horan, M.D.	12
13		**St. Francis Home** 609 E. 5th St. (9)	527b	1865	Chr. Incur. *a, s, v*	247	Sr. Bruno, O.S.F.	M. E. Keisman, M.D.	13
14		***Francis Shervier Home & Hospital*** W. 227th St. & Independence Ave. (63)	527b	1937	Chr. *p, q, r, s, t, v*	350	Sr. Maria, O.S.F., R.N.	C. G. Herbermann, M.D.	14
15		**St. John Berchman Convent** 437 W. 47th St. (19)	107a	1919	V.N. *v*		Mo. John Mary		15
16		**St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 71 Jackson St. (2)	419	1896	Incur. Cancer *n, p, s, v*	91	Sr. M. Vincent, O.S.D.	T. J. McKiernan, M.D.	16
17		**St. Vincent's Hospital Child Guidance Clinic**	1709		Child Hyg. *g*			R. Sheehan, M.D.	17
18		and **Mental Hygiene Clinic** 12th St. & 7th Ave.			Men. Hyg. *g*				18
19	**Ossining—N.Y.** Westchester County	**Bethany House** Sommerstown Rd.	1119		Conv.	40	Sr. M. Veronica, O.P.		19
20	**Peekskill—N.Y.** Westchester County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Villa Loretto	601c		Inst. *j, n, o¹, p*	20	Sr. M. Lucine	E. Simonetti, M.D.	20
21	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's Hospital Clinic** 909 Main St.	1701a		Neu. Psy. *g*			W. Collier, M.D.	21
22	**Roslyn—Br.** Nassau County	**St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children** Port Washington & Northern Blvds.	558a	1937	Cardiac Conv. *p, q, r, v*	150	Mo. M. of Kevelaer, F.M.M., R.N.	L. M. Taran, M.D.	22
23	**St. Joseph—N.Y.** Sullivan County	**St. Joseph's Sanatorium**	409	1896	Conv. *v*		Mo. Polycarpa, O.P.	R. L. Breakey, M.D.	23
24	**Saratoga—Alb.** Saratoga County	**Convent of Our Lady of the Star** 36 White St.	417		Conv.	20	Sr. M. Nativity, O.P.		24
25	**Spring Valley—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Mercy Crest St. Philomena's Rest** New City Road	1161d		Conv.	28	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M.		25
26		**St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home** 245 N. Main St.	1161d	1902	Conv. *n, v*	38	Sr. Mary Edward, R.S.M.	J. Pomerantz, M.D.	26
27	**Troy—Alb.** Rensselaer County	**Guardian Angel Home** 1125 Peoples Ave.	601c	1908	Inst. *j, n, o, s*	150	Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament		27
28		**Mt. Magdalen School** 1225 Peoples Ave.	601c	1884	Inst. *j, n, o, s*	12	Mo. M. of St. Agnita	R. Dooly, M.D.	28
29		**St. Joseph's Infant Home** Mill St.	941d		Inst. *a, e*	187	Sr. M. Clarence, S.S.J.		29
30	**Tuckahoe—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Eleanora's Home** 561 Scarsdale Road (7)	1709	1901	Conv. *v*	52	Sr. Marie Jeanne	H. H. Stevens, M.D.	30

i Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Walden—N.Y.** Orange County	**Rest House**	103		Conv.			Mo. Francine Marguerite		1
2	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1634 Victory Blvd.	225a	1929	V.N.			Sr. Julienne		2
3		**St. Michael's Home** Mt. St. Michael—Green Ridge	1313	1884	Inst. *a, n, p, v*	20		Mo. M. Alphonsus	H. Peggs, M.D.	3
4	**Williamsville—Buf.** Erie County	**St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children** 2110 Millersport Highway (21)	501d		Conv. *v*	20	20	Sr. Mary Teresina, R.N., B.S.	J. V. Swierat, M.D.	4
	NORTH CAROLINA									
5	None									5
	NORTH DAKOTA									
6	None									6
	OHIO									
7	**Carthage—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** North Bend Road	601b	1857	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	200		Mo. M. of St. Sylvester	F. G. Wellman, M.D.	7
8	**Cheviot—Cin.** Hamilton County	**The St. George Convalescent & Rest House** Hope Haven	429		Conv.	100				8
9	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Convent of St. Dominic** 812 Dayton St. (14)	425	1926	V.N. *v*			Sr. Mary Consilii, O.P., R.N.		9
10	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Charity Hospital Clinic** 2315 E. 22nd St. (15)	105		Neu. Psy. *g, o, p, q, r, s, v*			Sr. M. Paul, B.S., A.M.	F. C. Oldenburg, M.D.	10
11		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2099 E. 30th St.	601b	1859	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, s*	8		Sr. M. of the Holy Family		11
12	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**St. Rose of Lima Convent** 168 E. Lincoln St.	425	1912	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P.		12
13	**Euclid (Cleveland)—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Angel Guardian Academy** 21320 Euclid Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, i*	30		Mo. M. of the Good Shepherd		13
14		**Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home** 19350 Euclid Ave. (17)	1109	1922	Conv. *o¹, t, u, v*	21		Sr. M. Bertille, R.N.		14
15	**Springfield—Cin.** Clarke County	**Convent of the Holy Spirit** 643 E. High St.	425	1930	V.N. *v*			Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N.		15
	OKLAHOMA									
16	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital** 611 N. E. 8th St.	D.10	1927	Mat. *f*	30	5	Mrs. Martha Smith	W. Taylor, M.D.	16
	OREGON									
17	**North Bend—P.** Coos County	**Mercy Home** 2185 Sherman Avenue	1161e	1906	Conv.	50	4	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M., R.N.		17
18	**Portland—P.** Umatilla County	**Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged** 530 S.E. 30th Ave. (15)	1161e		Chr. *p, v*	120		Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Jacobs, M.D.	18
	PENNSYLVANIA									
19	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**St. Martha's Home for Old Ladies** 417 Pine St.	1503a	1917	Chr. *a, f, g, n*	45		Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N.		19
20	**Cambridge Springs—E.** Crawford County	**San Rosario Sanitarium** 110 Canfield St.	1319a	1935	Chr. Conv. *o¹, p, q, s, t, v*	31		Mo. M. Apollonia, B.A.	J. Janis, M.D.	20
21	**Cheltenham (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Villa** Laurel Ave.	929	1906	Chr. T.B. *c, n, q, r, v*	47		Mo. Maria Gratiae	E. T. Quinn, M.D.	21
22	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart Convent** 9th & Wilson Sts.	1503a	1937	V.N.			Sr. M. Godoleva, M.S.C.		22
23	**Clarks Summit (Scranton)—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Lourdesmont Training School** P.O. Box 179	601d	1927	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	125		Mo. M. of St. Victoria	J. B. Jordan, Jr., M.D.	23
24	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Little Flower Institute** Springfield Ave. and Providence Road	1417a		Conv. *i*	37		Mo. Mary Majella	C. A. Staub, M.D.	24
25		**St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1913	Conv. *a, n, o, p, s, v*	23	4	Sr. M. Angelina, R.N.	J. A. O'Connell, M.D.	25
26		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1920	Incur. *a, f, g, n, p, s, v*	23		Sr. M. Angelina, R.N.	J. A. O'Connell, M.D.	26
27		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Men** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1934	Incur. *c, g, h*	11		Sr. M. Angelina, R.N.	J. A. O'Connell, M.D.	27
28	**Easton—Ph.** Northampton County	**St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged** 123 North 2nd St.	715a		Conv. Chr.	50		Sr. M. Itisberga		28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Emsworth (Pittsburgh)—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Holy Family Institute** 201-263 Ohio River Blvd. (2)	**713b**	1900	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	320		Sr. M. Hilary	A. S. Mallek, M.D.	1
2	**Fenelton—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home** R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6	**509**	1929	Conv. *a, g, v*	18		Sr. M. Albertine, O.S.F.		2
3	**Germantown (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 5301 Chew Avenue	**601d**	1892	Inst. *f, k, n, o, o¹*	108		Sr. M. Amabilis	J. M. Connolly, M.D.	3
4	**Hazelton—Scr.** Luzerne County	**St. Joseph's Hospital** N. Church & 9th St.	**509**		Mat. *v*	23	23	Sr. M. Wilhelmina, C.S.B., A.B.	J. A. Corrigan, M.D.	4
5	**Landsdowne—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Vincent's Home** Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Rd.	**1701a**	1920	Ped.	20		Sr. Euphemia	A. Casey, M.D.	5
6	**Ligonier—Pitt.** Westmoreland County	**Mercy Hospital** 221 W. Main St.	**1145**	1945	Gen.	10		Sr. Anna Marie		6
7	**McKeesport—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**St. Mary's Hospital** 804 Locust St.	**501b**	1942	Gen. *o, p, q, r, s, v*	12	12	Sr. Mary Camilla, R.N., B.S.	W. C. Hutchison, M.D.	7
8	**Perrysville—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Vincentian Home for Incurables** P.O. Box 148	**1711**	1924	Incur. Cancer *v*	70		Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N.	C. H. Halverstadt, M.D.	8
9	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 1624 Poplar St.	**103**	1922	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. St. Veronique		9
10		**Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity** 1929 Wallace St.	**1601**		V.N.			Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T.		10
11		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1509 N. 17th St.	**223a**	1934	V.N.			Sr. Reginald, R.N.		11
12		**Dreuding Infirmary** Lawrence & Master Sts.	**715a**	1931	Gen. Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	26		Sr. M. Itisberga	M. Ward, M.D.	12
13		**House of the Good Shepherd** 35th St. & Fairmount Ave.	**601d**	1849	Inst. *n, o, o¹, p, s*	250		Mo. Mary of St. Gertrude Fox	W. S. Newcomet, M.D.	13
14		**Sacred Heart Home for Incurable Cancer** 4200 Old York Road (40)	**419**	1930	Incur. Cancer *n, s*	93		Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.D.	A. L. McKinley, M.D.	14
15		**St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children** 44th St. & Haverford Ave.	**223a**	1916	Orth. *a, n, p, u, v*	60		Mo. M. of the Compassion	W. Long, M.D.	15
16		**Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer** 4425 N. 5th St.	**715a**	1928	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Parmenia		16
17	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Eudes Institute** 1625 Lincoln Ave.	**1409**		Inst.	50		Mo. M. of St. Agnes		17
18		**Home of the Good Shepherd** 1615 Lowrie St.	**1411**	1872	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	13		Mo. M. of St. Richard Troy	W. Moran, M.D.	18
19		**Mercy Hospital Clinic** Pride & Stevenson Sts.	**1145**		Neuro. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	19
20		**St. Francis Hospital Clinic** 4th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.	**509**		Neu. Psy. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	20
21		**St. Paul's Orphan Asylum** Crafton Station (5)	**1145**	1836	Ped. *a, n, p, s, v*	100		Sr. M. Neri	E. J. McCague, M.D.	21
22		**Villa de Marillac** 5300 Stanton Ave. (6)	**1711**	1943	Conv. *v*	11		Sr. M. Ignatia	S. H. Johnson, M.D.	22
23	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**House of the Good Shepherd**	**601d**		Inst. *f*	110		Mo. M. of St. Guido		23
24	**West Chester—Ph.** Chester County	**Villa Maria Convent**	**1115**		Incur. Cancer *c*			Mo. M. Cyrenia		24
25	**West Conshohocken—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Rest Home**	**713b**		Conv.	10		Mo. Zwzirgila, H.F.N.		25
26	**York—Hbg.** York County	**Convalescent Hospital** 505 Roosevelt Avenue	**1158**	1943	Conv.	14		Sr. M. Rita	R. Wise, M.D.	26
	RHODE ISLAND									
27	**Newport—Pro.** Newport County	**St. Clare Home** 301 Spring St.	**707a**	1910	V.N. *v*			Sr. St. Emile		27
28		**Stella Maris Rest Home** 91 Washington St.	**707a**	1926	Conv.	25		Sr. St. Michael	J. M. Ramos, M.D.	28
29	**North Smithfield—Pro.** Providence County	**Hospice St. Antoine**	**605**	1913	Chr.	200		Sr. Grenon	A. Fontaine, M.D.	29
30	**Pawtucket—Pro.** Providence County	**Holy Ghost Convent** 206 Walcott St.	**707a**	1905	V.N.			Sr. M. Michael		30
31	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 189 Eaton St.	**601c**	1905	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, q, v*	320		Sr. Mary of St. Columba	M. J. Nestor, M.D.	31
32		**Nazareth Home** 301 Pine St. (3)	**707a**	1908	V.N. *v*			Sr. Xavier de Jesus		32

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Woonsocket—Pro.** Providence County	**Convent of the Assumption** 15 Nourse St.	**103**	**1936**	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. Louise de Jesus		1
	SOUTH CAROLINA									
2	**Rock Hill—Char.** York County	**St. Benedict the Moor Clinic**	511	1936	Disp. *i*					2
3	**York—Char.** York County	**Divine Saviour Hospital** 109 S. Congress St.	105	1938	Gen. *v*	35	8	Sr. M. Camilla, C.S.A., R.N.		3
	SOUTH DAKOTA									
4	None									4
	TENNESSEE									
5	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 20 N. Avalo Ave. (4)	**601e**	**1875**	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	206		Sr. Mary of St. Bernard	G. H. Burkle, M.D.	5
6	**Signal Mountain—Nash.** Hamilton County	**Alexian Brother's Rest Resort** 100 James Blvd.	M. 1a	1938	Conv. Chr. *h, n, q, t, v*	100		Bro. Vigilius Weaver, C.F.A., R.N.		6
	TEXAS									
7	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Home of the Holy Infancy** 510 W. 26th St.	**1701b**	**1932**	Ped. *a, p, v*	40	40	Sr. Remigius Sullivan	T. J. McElhenney, M.D.	7
8	**Midland—Ama.** Midland County	**Ryan Hospital Clinic**	**809**		Gen.	12		Sr. M. Anita, R.N.		8
9	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1900 Montana Ave.	**1413**		Inst. *f*	110		Sr. Mary of St. Teresa		9
10		**Santa Maria Maternity Hospital** 623 S. Saba St.	803b	1945	Mat.	18	18	Sr. M. Christiana, C.C.V.I., R.N.		10
11	**Schulenberg—S.A.** Fayette County	**Schulze Hospital**	**809**	**1944**	Gen.	18	9	Sr. Jean Marie		11
	UTAH									
12	None									12
	VERMONT									
13	None									13
	VIRGINIA									
14	None									14
	WASHINGTON									
15	**Centralia—Sea.** Lewis County	**St. Luke's Infirmary** 701 H Street	**302**	**1943**	Chr.	80		Mo. Colette		15
16	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Monastery of the Good Shepherd** North 50th St. & Sunnyside Ave.	**601f**	**1890**	Inst. *f*	110		Sr. M. of the Visitation		16
17		**Sacred Heart Orphanage** 5301 E. 50th St. (5)	**1501a**	1904	Ped. Conv. *a, g, n, o, p, q, r, s*	25	4	Mo. M. Gesuina	M. Elliott, M.D.	17
	WEST VIRGINIA									
18	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Monastery of Our Lady of Charity** P.O. Edgington Lane	**1415**		Inst. *a, f*	150		Sr. M. Aloysius		18
	WISCONSIN									
19	**Elm Grove—Mil.** Waukesha County	**St. Mary's Home**	**1203a**	**1859**	Chr. T.B. *a, e, n, o, p, q, s, v*	80		Sr. Mary Pacifica, S.S.N.D.	R. Y. Wheelihan, M.D.	19
20	**Jefferson—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Coletta's School** R.R. No. 3—Box 95	**533**	**1904**	Chr. *n, o, p, q, v*	30		Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F.	J. C. Brewer, M.D.	20
21	**Kaukauna—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Paul's Convent** 509 W. Wisconsin Ave.	**551**	**1940**	V.N. *v*			Sr. Francis Marie		21
22	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**Villa St. Joseph** R.R. No. 1	**565**	**1940**	Conv.	60		Sr. Mary Rufina		22
23	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Mental Hygiene Clinic** 625 N. Milwaukee St.	**D.11**		Men. Hyg. *g*			Very Rev. Msgr. M. F. McEvoy	R. Bergen, M.D.	23
24		**Notre Dame Convent** 1324 N. Milwaukee St. (1)	1203a	1850	Chr. Conv. *c, n, q, s, v*	30		Mo. M. Andrina, S.S.N.D.	L. I. Devsach, M.D.	24
25		**St. Camillus (Old) Hospital** 1611 S. 26th St. (4)	M. 2a	1924	Conv. *a, h*	11		Rev. Peter Kremer, O.S.Cam.		25
26		**St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home** 107 E. Reservoir Ave. (12)	475	1939	Conv.	58		Mo. Mary Elizabeth		26
27		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 809 W. Greenfield Ave. (4)	**1701b**	1877	Ped. *a, n, p, q, r, s, v*	90	10	Sr. Margaret	M. G. Peterman, M.D.	27
28	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 77 Boyd St.	**529a**	1938	Chr. *v*	115		Sr. M. Meinrada, R.N.		28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 89th & Blue Mound Rd.	601e	1877	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	150		Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	S. Walters, M.D.	1
2		**St. Camillus Hospital** 10100 W. Blue Mound Road (13)	M. 2a	1932	Inc. *h, q, s, t, v*	83		Rev. J. Mingen, O.S.Cam., R.N.	C. Dunn, M.D.	2
	WYOMING									
3	None									3
	ALASKA									
4	**Holy Cross—A.**	**Holy Cross Mission**	109a	1888	Chr. V.N. *n, o, v*	16		Sr. M. Annonciade, S.S.A.		4
5	**Kodiak—A.**	**Griffin Memorial Hospital**	609	1941	Gen.	18	6	Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H.	A. Johnson, M.D.	5
		(See Footnote 3 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
6	**Skagway—A.**	**Mission Pie X Hospital**	109a	1931	Disp. *i*			Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A.		6
	HAWAII									
7	**Kalaupapa (Molokai)—Hon.** Kalawao County	**Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women**	567a	1888	Lepro. *f*	65		Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	7
8		**Kalaupapa General Hospital**	567a	1931	Gen. Lepro.	50	1	Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	8
9	**Kalawao (Molokai)—Hon.** Kalawao County	**Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys**	V.12	1896	Lepro. *h*	30		Bro. Materne Laschet		9
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
10	**Bontoc—M.P.** Mountain County	**St. Vincent's Convent**	107a		Disp. *c, i*			Mo. Marie Emmanuel		10
11	**Cagayan—Cag.** Mesamis Oriental County	**Cagayan Mission Hospital**	V.13		Disp. *i*					11
12		**Monahan Memorial Dispensary**	V.14		Disp. *i*					12
13	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Eversley Child's Treatment Station** Leprosarium P.O. Box 228	V.15	1930	Lepro. *m*	16		Mo. M. Dorothea	Y. Tolentino, M.D.	13
14	**Cervantes—H.S.**	**St. Monica's Convent** Lepanto	V.16	1920	Disp.	1	2	Mo. M. Valeria		14
15	**Culion—Pal.** Palawan County	**Culion Leper Colony** Balala	1302a	1906	Lepro.	600		Sr. Damien		15
16	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Patronage of the Sick**	1302a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		16
17	**Jaisan—Cag.**	**Monahan Memorial Dispensary**	V.17	1932	Disp.			Rev. Harold A. Murphy, S.J.		17
18	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage and Free Dispensary** 1058–62 Singalong St.	1302a	1929	Disp. *o*[3]			Sr. Suzanne Marie	B. Valdes, M.D.	18
19		**St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick** Tondo St.	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	19
20		**St. Philomena's Patronage of the Sick** Santa Mesa	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	20
21		**St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick** 98 Gral Luna	1119	1931	Disp.	16		Sr. M. Redempta, O.P.		21
22		**St. Scholastica's Patronage of the Sick** 1532 Pennsylvania Ave.	V.18		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		22
23		**Sacred Heart Patronage of the Sick** Binondo	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	23
	PUERTO RICO									
24	**Bayamon—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital San Alberto** and **Anexo Sanatorium** Hato Tejas, Road No. 2	V.19		Gen.	80	4		A. Mehrhof, M.D.	24
25	**Hato Rey—S.J.** San Juan County	**Clinic Fernadez Garcia**	V.20	1929	T.B. *i*	125		Sr. Michaela	F. Garcia, M.D.	25
26	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Convent of the Servants of Mary**	1202		V.N. *i*					26
27	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Bishop Willinger's Children's Dispensary** 26 Aurora Street	915	1929	Ped. *o, p, v*		14	Sr. Anna Gertrude	J. Costas, M.D.	27
28	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Asylum for Aged and Infirm** Avenida Ponce de Leon	V.21		Gen. *i*	160		Sr. Maria de Santa Catalina	G. Ortiz Guzman, M.D.	28
29		**Hospital Conception** Allen 7	1111a	1560	Conv.	16		Sr. Margarita	M. Alvarez, M.D.	29
30	**Utuado—Ponce**	**Dispensarie San Conrado** Box 8	1319a	1932	Disp. *o*			Sr. M. Macaria, C.D.P.		30

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — UNITED STATES

1) New Britain Memorial Hospital, New Britain, Conn.:
Owned by the city of New Britain but managed by the Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1110).

2) Municipal Isolation Hospital, 3411 S. Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois:
Owned by the City of Chicago but managed by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

3) Griffin Memorial Hospital, Kodiak, Alaska:
Owned by the government but managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

TABLE IIIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN CANADA

Fourteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA									
1	**Desmarais (Wabaska)—Gr.** Athabaska County	**St. Martin's Hospital**	**C1303a**	1928	Gen. *o, v*	18	4	Sr. Michael of Archangel, f.c.s.p., R.N.		1
2	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	**St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital** 8210–107th St.	**C1305**	1931	Conv. Incur. *p, q, r, s, v*	90	5	Sr. M. Martin	H. Conroy, M.D.	2
3	**Fort McMurray—Mack.**	**St. Gabriel's Hospital**	**C707a**	1938	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	18	4	Sr. Ovilia Bedard, s.g.m., R.N.	H. Matas, M.D.	3
4	**Ft. Vermilion—Gr.** Peace River County	**St. Theresa's**	**C1303a**	1925	Gen.	10	2	Sr. Louis, f.c.s.p.		4
5	**Joussard—Gr.**	**Ecole Indienne Joussard**	**C1303a**	1913	Disp. V.N. *o*			Sr. Adeodat de Milan, f.c.s.p.		5
6	**Killam—Edm.** Camrose County	**General Hospital**	**C1031a**	1930	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	16	3	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N.	C. H. Hemmings, M.D.	6
7	**Lac Esturgeon—Gr.**	**Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School** Calais P.O.	**C1303a**	1907	V.N.			Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p.		7
8	**Midnapore—Cal.**	**Lacombe Home**	**C1303a**	1910	Chr.	60		Sr. Joseph Onesieme, f.c.s.p., R.N.	O. Beauchemin, M.D.	8
9	**Rimbey—Edm.** Wetaskiwin County	**St. Paul's Hospital** Jasper Ave.	**C1031a**	1930	Gen. *n, p, q, r, s, v*	24	6	Mo. M. Leanora, R.N.	J. N. C. Byers, M.D.	9
10	**Riviere la Paix—Gr.** Peace River County	**Mission-Saint-Augustin**	**C1303a**	1898	V.N. *o*			Sr. Graciosa, f.c.s.p.		10
11	**Spirit River—Gr.** Peace River County	**Hopital Sainte-Croix**	**C701**	1942	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	20	5	Sr. Martha of the Cross, R.N.		11
12	**Wagasca—Gr.**	**Hospital**	**C1303a**		Gen. *i*					12
	BRITISH COLUMBIA									
13	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**Our Lady of Mercy Home** 54th Ave. & Oak St.	**C901**	1929	Mat.	9	25	Sr. M. Raphael		13
14		**St. Anthony's Guest House** 949 W. 27th Ave.	**C1002**		Chr. *i*	80				14
15	**Victoria—Vic.** Victoria County	**Mount St. Mary's House of Providence** *House of Providence* 999 Burdette Avenue	**C101a**	1941	Conv. *v*	160		Sr. Rose Mary, S.S.A.	J. Fowler, M.D.	15
16		**St. Mary's Priory House** 270 Government St.	**C1002**		Chr. *p, v*	74		Sr. Mary Elizabeth, R.N.	J. Fowler, M.D.	16
	MANITOBA									
17	**Berens River—St.B.** Springfield County	**Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital**	**C707d**	1937	Disp. *o*	8		Sr. Maria L'Heureux, s.g.m.		17
18	**Birtle—Wpg.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's Hospital** Box 264	**C201**	1934	Gen. *r*	14	3	Sr. M. Valerie, O.S.B.	H. Edwards, M.D.	18
19	**Grandview—Wpg.** Dauphin County	**Grandview Hospital** Roland St.	**C600a**	1928	Gen. *o¹, q, r, v*	15	8	Mo. Mary De Sales	G. J. Creasy, M.D.	19
20	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	**St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm** Tache Ave.	**C707d**	1850	Chr. *a, s, v*	420		Sr. Marie du Carmel, s.g.m.	L. Benoit, M.D.	20
21	**St. Norbert—St.B.** Springfield County	**Asile Ritchot**	**C1107**	1904	Mat. Ped.	50		Sr. St. Cyprien		21
22	**West Kildonan—Wpg.**	**Home of the Good Shepherd** Forest Ave. & Scotia St.	**C715a**	1641	Inst. *n, o, o¹, p, q, s*	7		Sr. Mary of Good Counsel	W. Gorrell, M.D	22
23	**Winnipegosis—Wpg.** Dauphin County	**Crerar Hospital**	**C201**	1936	Gen. *n, o, p, r, v*	23	4	Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N.	A. E. Medd, M.D.	23
	NEW BRUNSWICK									
24	**Maliseet—B.** Victoria County	**Tobique Indian Hospital** North d'County	**C901**	1925	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	4	2	Sr. M. Electa, R.N.	A. MacIntosh, M.D.	24
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
25	**St. John—St.J.** St. John-Albert County	**Mater Misericordia Home** 97–103 Sydney St.	**C901**	1888	Chr. *a, n, s, v*	100		Sr. M. Inez	F. Jennings, M.D.	25
26	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers**	**C1025**	1868	Lepro. *a, g, m, p, q, r, s, v*	8		Sr. Turcotte, R.H.	A. Robichaud, M.D.	26
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	NOVA SCOTIA									
27	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Catholic Women's Hostel** 42 Morris St.	**C1403**	1925	Conv.			Sr. Agnes		27
28	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Mercy Hospital** 69 Kings Road	**C1101**	1917	Mat. & Ped. *a, i, n, p, q, r, v*	20	40	Sr. Margaret Claire, R.N.	J. C. Young, M.D.	28
29		**St. Anthony's Home**	**C1001a**		Chr. *n*			Sr. M. Columba		29

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department
- *l* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *m* Managed by Sisters
- *n* Infirmary Service

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ONTARIO									
1	Albany (Baie James)—J.B.	Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children	C701	1901	Disp. *i*			Sr. St. Alexandra, s.g.c		1
2		St. Anne's Hospital	C701	1939	Gen.	10		Sr. Therese de Avila, s.g.c., R.N.		2
3	Blind River—St.M. Algoma County	Villa St. Joseph	C1033	1942	Chr.	25		Sr. M. Thomasina		3
4	Dundas—Ham. Wentworth County	House of Providence and Sanatorium	C1032	1879	Inst. *a, n, p, s, v*	145		Mo. M. Callista	T. Bertram, M.D.	4
5	Hawkesbury—Ott. Prescott County	Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie 8, rue McGill	C1105	1938	Mat. *j, l, o, p, q, r, s, v*	20	15	Sr. Marie de l'Annociation		5
6	Kingston—K. Kingston City County	House of Providence Ordnance St.	C1305	1861	Conv. Incur. *n, p, s, v*	220		Sister M. Jean	F. J. O'Connor, M.D.	6
7	London—Lon. London County	House of Providence 857 Richmond St.	C1031	1868	Chr. *o, s, v*	220		Sr. M. Loretto, R.N.	E. Laughlin, M.D.	7
8	Moosonee—J.B. Cochrane County	Hopital Notre Dame de l'Assomption	C701	1942	Gen.	35		Sr. Marie Fernande, s.g.c., R.N.	J. T. Orford, M.D.	8
9	Ottawa—Ott. Ottawa County	St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables 26 Cambridge St.	C701	1924	Incur. *a, p, q, s, v*	214		Sr. Joseph Eugene, s.g.c., M.A.	R. Chevrier, M.D.	9
10	Port Arthur—St.M. Port Arthur County	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Red River Road	C1033	1939	Chr. *o*	88		Sr. M. Eugenie	C. Powell, M.D.	10
11	Richmond Hill—To. York County	Sisters' Infirmary	C1028	1926	Conv. *c*	14		Sr. M. Zephrinus	Dr. Broughton	11
12	St. Catharine's—To. Lincoln County	Mt. Carmel Residence 78 rue Yates	C1003		Conv.			Sr. M. Agatha		12
13	Toronto—To. York County	House of Providence and Annex 65 Power St.	C1028	1857	Chr. *a, v*	639		Sr. M. Norine	J. O'Hara, M.D.	13
14		Our Lady of Mercy 100 Sunnyside Ave.	C1028	1925	Incur. *a, n, o, p, q, s, v*	271		Sr. M. Celestia, R.N.	W. O'Hara, M.D.	14
15		St. Gerard'sHealth Center 131 McCaul St.	C600b	1931	Disp. *o, v*			Sr. Mary Bogumila	M. A. Scandiffio, M.D.	15
		(See Footnote 3 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND									
16	Charlottetown—Char. Queens County	Sacred Heart Home 13 Haveland Street	C1103	1926	Chr.	125	100	Sr. M. of Good Counsel	W. MacMillan, M.D.	16
	QUEBEC									
17	Beauharnois—V. Beauharnois County	St-Joseph's Hospice	C707f	1861	Conv.	175		Sr. Breux		17
18	Beauport—Q. co. Quebec	Sanatorium 120 Avenue Royale	C1121a	1939	Conv. *c*	10		Sr. M. Adele Joseph		18
19	Bordeaux—M.	Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents 11430 Bois-de-Boulogne	C605	1929	Conv. *s, v*	100		Sr. Marie de Jesus	L. Charbonneau, M.D.	19
20	Chambly—Jean. co. Chambly	Maison de Repos	C1601a	1943	Conv. *i*					20
21	Chandler—G. co. Gaspe	Hopital—Hospice de la Providence	C1303c	1915	Gen. *n, o, p, r, v*	10	3	Sr. George Marie, f.c.s.p.	J. Allard, M.D.	21
22	Chicoutimi—Chic. Chicoutimi County	Orphelinat de L'Imaculee Boulevard St-Michael	C603	1931	Chr. *n, o, o¹, p, s*	40	10	Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception	E. Tremblay, M.D.	22
23	Clarke City—St.L. Charlevoix-Saguenay County	Hopital de Clarke City	C603	1908	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	6	1	Sr. Marie Eugene du Sacre Coeur	R. Smith, M.D.	23
24	Coteau du Lac—V. Soulanges County	House of Providence	C1303c	1863	V.N. *v*			Sr. Eugene de Florence		24
25	Farnham—St.Hy. Missisquoi County	Hospice Ste-Elizabeth rue St-Paul	C705	1876	Chr.	130		Sr. Hebert		25
26	Fort George (Baie James)—J.B.	St. Therese Hospital	C701	1930	Gen.	10		Sr. Saint Rollande, s.g.c., R.N.		26
27	Ile-de-Anticosti—St.L. Saguenay County	Sisters' Hospital Port Menier	C711d	1925	Gen.	10		Sr. Sainte Yvette		27
28	Lac-Megantic—Sher. Frontenac County	Hopital St-Joseph	C1104	1944	*i*					28
29	Levis-Q. Levis County	Asile St-Joseph de la Deliverance rue St-Louis	C711e	1879	Gen. Incur. *n, o, o¹, q, s, v*	50		Sr. St-Alban	C. Laflamme, M.D.	29
30	Lyster—Q. co. Megantic	Hospice des Saints-Anges	C1105a	1925	Inst. *n, o, s*	165		Sr. Marie Claire	D. Desrosiers, M.D.	30
31	Marieville—St.Hy. Rouville County	Hospice Ste-Croix	C705	1865	Ped. Chr.	280		Sr. St. Simon		31
32	Mastai—Q. Quebec-Montmorency County	Pavillon la Jemmarais	C711b	1928	Me. De. *a, n, p, s*	655		Sr. St-Raphael	J. C. Miller, M.D.	32

o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Sanatorium Mastai** Chemin de la Canardiere	C711b	1895	Drug N. & M. *a, s, v*	50		Sr. Marie d'Ars, R.N.	L. LaRue, M.D.	1
2	**Montfort—Ott.** Argenteuil County	**Convalescent Home**	C1601a		Conv.	35		Sr. Yvonne Marie		2
3	**Montmagny—Q.** Montmagny-L'Islet County	**Hospice Saint-Thomas** 8 rue St-Joseph	C711e	1885	Chr.	200		Sr. Ste. Olympe	M. Boulet, M.D.	3
4	**Montreal—M.** St. Ann County	**Asile de la Providence** 551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.	C1303c	1843	Inst. *o, s*			Sr. Madeleine du Crucifix		4
5		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 1626 rue St-Hubert	C103a	1933	V.N. *i*			Mo. M. Louise de Jesus		5
6		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 8909 Blvd. La Salle	C103a		V.N.			Mo. M. Charles-du-Sacre-Coeur		6
7		**Dispensarie Orthopedique** 3300 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin	C1303c	1930	Orth. *a, o*	250		Sr. Angela of Brescia, f.c.s.p.	J. Samson, M.D.	7
8		**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 4585 rue Berri	C605	1913	Conv. *o, p, q, s, v*	60		Sr. M. Vincent de Paul, R.H., G.M.E.	L. Charbonneau, M.D.	8
9		**Hospice Gamelin** 1440 rue Dufresne	C1303b	1894	Incur. *n, o*	20		Sr. Canut	A. Lamoureux, M.D.	9
10		**Hospice Morin** 6365 de St-Valier	C603	1922	Incur.	80		Sr. Marie Ladislas		10
11		**Hospice de la Providence** 2311 Est, rue Ste-Catherine	C1303	1894	V.N.			Sr. Joachim-Marie	J. A. Riopelle, M.D.	11
12		**Hospice St-Antoine** 420 rue St-Paul	C707f	1904	Incur. *s*	76		Sr. A. Choquette	Dr. Godin	12
13		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 1065 rue Maisonneuve	C603	1925	Chr.	150		Sr. M. Antoine	F. Leclere, M.D.	13
14		**Hospice Ste-Cunegonde** 2625 rue Albert	C707f	1889	Incur. *n*	275		Sr. St-Marcel	S. Girard, M.D.	14
15		**Hospice St-Henri** 751, rue du College	C707f	1885	Disp. *o, q, s, v*	100		Sr. Justina Lachapelle	R. Doray, M.D.	15
16		**Providence Ste-Genevieve** 4078 rue Delorimier	C1303	1903	V.N.			Sr. Julienne de Venise		16
17		**Hopital St-Jean Baptiste** 6895 rue Boyer	CM.1a	1937	Conv. *h, p, s, v*	65		Bro. Aubert Ouellette	E. Laurendeau, M.D.	17
18		**Notre Dame de la Protection** Ile St-Paul	C1205a		Conv.	25		Sr. de la Visitation		18
19		**Providence Infirmary** 46 Surrey Gardens	CM.3a	1900	Chr. *c, n*			Bro. Jacques, C.S.C.		19
20		**Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci** 459 rue St-Paul, Est	CM.1a	1925	Conv. Chr. *a, n, p, s*	300		Bro. Dorothee		20
21		**St. Ann's Day Nursery** 287 rue Eleanor (3)	C1303d	1914	V.N. *v*			Sr. Magdalen of Pazzi, f.c.s.p.		21
22		**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur** 701 Avenue Claremont	C1205a	1854	Conv.	38		Sr. St-Aurele		22
23	**Nicolet—Nic.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hotel Dieu de Nicolet**	C707b	1886	Conv.	80		Sr. l'Ange Gardien		23
24	**Notre Dame du Lac—Rim.** co. Temiscouata	**Notre Dame du Detour**	C1001b	1941	Gen. *o, p, q, r, s, v*	30	3	Sr. Aurelie, R.N.	L. F. Dube, M.D.	24
25	**Quebec City—Q.** Quebec South County	**Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary** 43 rue des Remparts	C603	1927	Conv.	25		Mo. M. Edmond		25
26		**Asile du Bon-Pasteur** 74, rue Lachevrotiere	C1105a	1850	Inst. *n, q, s*	85		Sr. M. de St-Pierre-Damien, S.C.I.M.	R. Lessard, M.D.	26
27		**Hopital General de Quebec** 191 Blvd. Langelier	C1119	1693	Gen. Chr. Incur. *o, q, r, s*	250		Sr. St-Thomas	A. Giguere, M.D. N. Larochelle, M.D.	27
28		**Hospice St-Antoine** 190 rue St-Francoise	C711d	1900	Chr. *n, s*	90	9	Sr. St-Didace	L. Reid, M.D.	28
29		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 254 rue Grande Allee	C711d	1877	Chr. *n, s*	57		Sr. Ste. Florence	W. Delaney, M.D.	29
30		**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 5 rue St-Olivier	C711	1849	Chr. Incur. Cancer *a, n, p, q, s, v*	149		Sr. St-Celinie	R. Lemieux, M.D.	30
31	**Riviere-a-Pierre—G.** Portneuf County	**Dispensary**	C1105a	1939	Disp.			Sr. Marie-Edith, R.N.		31
32	**Saint-Adele—M.** Terrebonne County	**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts**	C1205a	1928	T.B. *n, p, q, r, s*	30		Sr. Ste-Syncletique, R.N.	A. Joannette, M.D.	32

Margin Number	State City — Diocese County	Agency Street Address	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Administrator or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Saint-Celestin—Nic.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hospice Ste-Ann** 1 rue Simard	C707b	1898	Chr.	29		**Sr. F. Doucet**	Dr. Lacharite	1
2	**St. Charles-sur-Richelieu—St.Hy.** co. St.-Hyacinthe	**Maison Pour Les Epilectiques**	C605	1942	Epil. *s, v*	71		Mo. Marie Ambroise		2
3	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** St. Hyacinthe County	**Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe** 1800 rue Dessaulles	C705	1840	Chr. Ped. *a, n, p, q, s, v*	617		Sr. Ste-Therese	H. Gagnon, M.D.	3
4		**Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve** 68 rue St-Antoine	C705	1864	Ped. Incur. *a*	60	25	Sr. Houle	O. Desmarais, M.D.	4
5		**Sanatorium d'Youville** 1690 rue Dessaulles	C705	1917	T.B. *a, c, n, p, s*	35		Sr. Fredette	H. Gagnon, M.D.	5
6	**St-Laurent—M.** Quebec-Montmorency County	**Creche d'Youville** Cote de Liesse	C707f	1754	Ped. *a, c, n, o, p, q, r, s*	775		**Sr. M. Laporte**	J. Lebuc, M.D.	6
7	**St. Philemon—Q.** Bellechase County	**Tuberculosis Sanatorium**	C1307a	1903	T.B. *c, i*	75		Mo.-Saint-Jean-Eudes		7
8	**Saints-Rose—M.** Laval County	**Institut St-Ephrem** 219 Blvd. Ste-Rose	CM.1a	1937	Epil. *n, p, q, s*	25		Bro. Leonard Mondat	A. Barbeau, M.D.	8
9	**St-Sauveur (Quebec)—Q.** Quebec West & South County	**Hotel Dieu du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus** Avenue du Sacre Coeur	C1110	1873	Chr. Epil. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	250		Mo. S. Zephirin	L. Larue, M.D.	9
10		**Orphelinat Saint-Sauveur** 182 rue Colomb	C711a	1907	Inst. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	296		Sr. St. Louis	J. Gosselin, M.D.	10
11	**St-Vincent-de-Paul—M.** Laval County	**House of Providence**	C1303	1858	Inst. *i*	190		Sr. Jeanne Francoise, f.c.s.p.		11
12	**Shelter Bay—St.L.** Saguenay County	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C711d	1928	Gen. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	5		Sr. Ste-Elisabeth du Portugal	J. A. Barrette, M.D.	12
13	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** Sherbrooke County	**Hospice-du-Sacre-Coeur** 204 Belvedere Sud	C705	1875	Ped. Incur. *o, p, r, s, v*	594		Sr. Melancon	F. Gadbois, M.D.	13
14	**Sorel—St.Hy.** Richelieu County	**Hopital General**	C705	1862	Chr. *i*	175		Sr. Brault		14
15	**Val David—M.L.** Terrebonne County	**Sisters' Sanatorium**	C101a	1922	Conv.	75		**Sr. Marie Odilon de Jesus,** S.S.A.		15
16	**Valleyfield—V.** Beauharnois-Laprairie County	**Hospice St-Vincent-de-Paul**	C1383c	1884	V.N.			Mo. Francoise Romaine		16
17	**Varennes—M.** Richelieu-Vercheres County	**Hospice Lejemmarais** rue Youville	C707f	1859	Incur. *n, o, s*	188		**Sr. M. Bonille**		17
	SASKATCHEWAN									
18	**Broadview—R.** Qu'Apelle County	**St. Michael's Hospital** Front St.	C1101	1936	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	18	6	Sr. Peter Marie, R.N.	A. Campbell, M.D.	18
19	**Lestock—R.** Last Mountain County	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	C703	1937	Gen. *q, s, v*	17	6	Sr. M. William, R.N.		19
20	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**St. Anthony's Home** University Heights	C1305	1939	Chr. *v*	145		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N.		20
21	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Mercy Hospital** 2416 Victoria Ave.	C1101	1936	Mat. *q*	18	14	Sr. Philip Neri, R.N.	L. Roy, M.D.	21
22	**St. Hubert Mission—R.** Qu'Appelle County	**Joan of Arc Home**	C301a	1924	Incur. *n, v*	130		Sr. M. Alype	J. Hilts, M.D.	22
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
23	None									23
	YUKON									
24	None.									24
	NEWFOUNDLAND									
25	None									25

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — CANADA

1) Tobique Indian Hospital, Maliseet, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Provincial Government but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C901).

2) Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers, Tracadie, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Dominion Government but managed by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1025).

3) St. Gerard's Health Center, Toronto, Ontario:
Sponsored by the Redemptorist Fathers of Toronto; nursing service in charge of Felician Sisters (C600b).

TABLE IVa. TABULAR SUMMARY—COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States and Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Colleges and Universities
UNITED STATES		
District of Columbia	71	2
Illinois	71	2
Indiana	71	2
Iowa	71	1
Kansas	71	1
Michigan	71	2
Minnesota	71	3
Missouri	71	1
Nebraska	71	1
New York	71	5
Ohio	71	2
Oregon	71	1
Pennsylvania	71	1
Texas	71	1
Washington	71	1
Wisconsin	71	1
Total		27
CANADA		
Ontario	71	1

TABLE IVb. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING THE COMBINED ACADEMIC AND BASIC PROFESSIONAL CURRICULUM IN NURSING

Seventh Annual Publication — 1945

State City	Name of University or College and Administrative Unit	Year Established	Number of Students*	Symbols	Controlling Order	Dean or Director
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Washington	**Catholic University**[1] School of Nursing Education	1939	621	A[1], M	Hierarchy of the United States	Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.
	Georgetown University[2] School of Nursing	1939	128	A, M	Society of Jesus	Anne M. Murphy, R.N., A.M.
ILLINOIS						
Chicago	**Loyola University**[3] School of Nursing	1939	880	C	Society of Jesus	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women[4] Dept. of Nursing Education	1935	136	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.
INDIANA						
Holy Cross	**St. Mary's College**[5] School of Nursing	1937	47	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., R.N., M.S.
Lafayette	**St. Francis College**[6]	1941	73		Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	Sr. M. Alvera, R.N., B.S., M.A
IOWA						
Dubuque	**Loras College**[7] Division of Nursing	1943	371	A, C	Archdiocese of Dubuque	Sr Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
KANSAS						
Leavenworth (Xavier P.O.)	**St. Mary's College**[8] Dept. of Nursing Education	1932	213	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	Sr. Rose Victor, S.C., R.N., M.S.
MICHIGAN						
Detroit	**Mercy College**[9] College of Nursing Education	1941	576		Sisters of Mercy of the Union	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.
Nazareth	**Nazareth College**[10] Dept. of Nursing Education	1934	193	C	Sisters of St. Joseph	Sr. M. Leonard, S.S.J., R.N., A.M.
MINNESOTA						
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica**[11] Dept. of Nursing Education	1934	147	C	Sisters of St. Benedict	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.
St. Paul	**College of St. Catherine**[12] Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	1942	681	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Gladys Sellew, R.N., Ph.D.
Winona	**College of St. Teresa**[13] Dept. of Nursing Education	1939	441	A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	Daisy Dean Urch, R.N.
MISSOURI						
St. Louis	**St. Louis University**[14] School of Nursing	1928	476	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. Executive Dean
NEBRASKA						
Omaha	**Creighton University**[15] School of Nursing	1928	488	A, C	Society of Jesus	John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.
NEW YORK						
Albany	**College of St. Rose**[16] Dept. of Nursing Education	1932	56	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.
Buffalo	**D'Youville College**[17] School of Nursing	1943	67	M	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart	Sr. Rosalie, R.N., M.A.
New York	**College of Mount St. Vincent**[18] Dept. of Nursing Education		310	A, M	Sisters of Charity	Marguerite C. Holmes, R.N., M.A.
	Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart[19] Aloysia Hardy School of Nursing	1943		A,M	Religious of the Sacred Heart	Kathleen K. Guinee, R.N., M.A.
Rochester	**Nazareth College**[20] Department of Nursing		123	M	Sisters of St. Joseph	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.
OHIO						
Dayton	**University of Dayton**[21] Dept. of Nursing Education		195	C	Brothers of Mary	Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.
Mt. St. Joseph	**College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio**[22]		400	C	Sisters of Charity	Sr. Maria Corona
OREGON						
Portland	**University of Portland**[23] College of Nursing	1934	367	W	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
PENNSYLVANIA						
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University**[24] School of Nursing	1939	321	M	Congregation of the Holy Ghost	Ruth D. Johnson, R.N.
TEXAS						
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College**[25] Dept. of Nursing Education	1932	17	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.A.
WASHINGTON						
Seattle	**Seattle College**[26] Dept. of Nursing Education	1936	250	W	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
WISCONSIN						
Milwaukee	**Marquette University**[27] College of Nursing	1936	969	C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M.
CANADA						
ONTARIO						
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa**[28] School of Nursing	1933	85		Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Rodolfe Gendron, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L.

MEANING OF SYMBOLS USED IN TABLE IVb

Symbols Refer to Educational Accrediting Agencies in the United States

A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

DETAILS CONCERNING UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN TABLE IVb

Numbers of the Notes Correspond to the Small Numbers Following Names of Schools in Table

(1) Providence Hospital School of Nursing, 2nd and D Streets, S.E., conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a), co-operates in offering a four and one-half year integrated University curriculum for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Sister Rita, R.N., M.S., is the Director of this School.

(2) Georgetown University School of Nursing, 35th and N. Streets, N.W., conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505b) participates in this program. Sister M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School.

(3) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing, 6344 S. Harvard Avenue, directed by Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M., and conducted by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (909), is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University. In addition, the following hospital Schools of Nursing of Chicago and Suburbs form integral units of this University School of Nursing: Columbus School of Nursing, 2548 Lakeview Avenue, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1501a) — Sister M. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A., is the Director of this School; Oak Park School of Nursing, 525 Wisconsin Avenue (Oak Park, Chicago), conducted by the Sisters of the Misericorde (1163) — Sister St. Timothy, s.m., R.N., Ph.B., is the Director of this School; St. Anne's School of Nursing, 4950 Thomas Street, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a) — Sister M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School; St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing, 1431 N. Claremont Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters (701a), under the direction of Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, 355 Ridge Avenue (Evanston, Chicago), conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a), under the direction of Sister M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.

(4) Mercy School of Nursing, 2517 Prairie Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters (1161b), and directed by Sister Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M., co-operates in this program.

(5) Mt. Carmel School of Nursing, 73 Davis Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters (705a), and directed by Sister M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(6) St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing, 14th and Hartford Streets, conducted by the same Sisters (517a), participates in this program.

(7) Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, James and Peabody Streets, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161f), and directed by Sister M. Olivia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., and Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, 835 — 6th Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (1129), and directed by Sr. M. Barbara Ann., R.S.M., R.N., M.S., participate in this program.

(8) St. John's School of Nursing, 7th and Kiowa, conducted by the same Sisters (1001), and directed by Mrs. Helen Rhea Towle, R.N.; Providence School of Nursing, 18th and Barnett Streets, Kansas City, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters (1001), and directed by Sister Rita Louise, S.C., R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, West 7th and Garfield Avenues, Topeka, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters (1001), and directed by Sister M. Alexine, S.C., R.N., participate in this program.

(9) Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit, 6071 W. Outer Drive, Detroit, Michigan, directed by Sister M. Raymunda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 2217 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 326 N. Ingalls Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N.; Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit, North Ave. & Emmett St., Battle Creek, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; and St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., all conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161f) participate in this program.

(10) St. Camillus School of Nursing, 1521 Gull St., Kalamazoo, Mich., conducted by these same Sisters (923), and directed by Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N., M.S., participates in this program.

(11) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 431 E. 3rd Street, conducted by the same Sisters (205), and directed by Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., participates in this program.

(12) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 436 Main Ave., conducted by the same Sisters (941c), under the direction of Sister M. Enid, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., M.Ed., and St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2500 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters (941c), under the direction of Sister Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., form integral parts of this Department.

(13) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2nd Street, S.W., Rochester Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters (523), and directed by Sister M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., M.A., participates in this program.

(14) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 6420 Clayton Road, conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (531), is completely integrated into this program.

(15) The Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 10th and Castellar Streets, conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517b), under the direction of Sister M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B., and St. Catherine's School of Nursing, 811 Forest Avenue, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States (1161e), and directed by Sister M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., constitute integral units of this University School of Nursing.

(16) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 427 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, New York, conducted by the same Sisters (941d) and directed by Sister Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(17) A. Barton Hepburn School of Nursing, 214 King St., Ogdensburg, New York, conducted by the same Sisters (609), and directed by Sister M. Frances, R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(18) St. Vincent's School of Nursing, 158 West 12th St., conducted by the same Sisters (1709) and directed by Sister Marie Le Gras, R.N., M.S., participates in this program.

(19) The combined program is offered through the co-operation of a number of hospitals, schools of nursing, and agencies with the College.

(20) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 555 East Market St., Elmira, New York, conducted by the same Sisters (931), participates in this program.

(21) St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing, 49 Hopeland St., conducted by the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (527a) and directed by Sister Minalia, R.N., B.S., M.A., participates in this program.

(22) Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (1707), under the direction of Sister Beatrix, R.N., B.S., and Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, 1425 W. Fairview Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters (1707), participate in this program.

(23) St. Vincent's School of Nursing, 2475 N.W. Westover Road, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), forms an integral unit of this program.

(24) The combined program is offered through the co-operation of a number of Schools of Nursing and Agencies with the University.

(25) The combined program is offered through the co-operation of a number of Schools of Nursing and Agencies with the College.

(26) Providence School of Nursing, 1715 E. Cherry Street, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), forms an integrated unit of this program.

(27) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 3058 N. 51st Street, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (561a), is a completely integrated unit of this University College of Nursing.

(28) Ottawa General Hospital School of Nursing, 100 Cathcart Street, conducted by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701), and directed by Sr. Francoise de Chantal, s.g.c., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

* Other students pursuing studies in various phases of Nursing Education are also enrolled in most of these Universities and Colleges.

TABLE V. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States—U. S. Possessions—Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Listings	General Schools of Nursing	Central Schools of Nursing	Schools of Nursing for Women and Men	Schools of Nursing for Men Only	Schools Temporarily Closed or to be Closed	Collegiate Schools of Nursing*
UNITED STATES								
Alabama	74	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	74	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas	74	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
California	74	11	10	...	1	...	1	...
Colorado	75	9	8	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	75	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Delaware	75	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	75	4	2	...	...	...	...	2
Florida	75	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	75	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	76	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	76	40	37	...	...	1	1	2
Indiana	77	14	12	...	...	...	...	2
Iowa	78	17	15	1	...	...	...	1
Kansas	78	21	20	...	1	...	...	1
Kentucky	79	6	5	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	79	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	80	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	80	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	80	11	11	...	1	...	...	...
Michigan	80	19	16	1	...	...	...	2
Minnesota	81	11	8	...	...	...	...	3
Mississippi	82	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	82	12	11	...	...	1	...	1
Montana	82	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	83	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Nevada	83	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	83	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
New Jersey	83	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	84	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
New York	84	28	23	...	...	...	1	4
North Carolina	85	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	85	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	85	21	18	...	...	...	1	2
Oklahoma	86	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	86	7	6	...	...	...	...	1
Pennsylvania	86	24	24	...	1	...	...	...
Rhode Island	87	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South Carolina	87	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	87	7	6	1	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	88	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	88	11	11	...	1	...	...	...
Utah	88	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	88	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	88	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	89	15	13	...	1	...	1	1
West Virginia	89	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	89	16	14	...	...	...	1	1
Wyoming	90	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		409	373	6	9	2	6	24
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS								
Alaska	90	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	90	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total		4	4	...	...	...	...	...
CANADA								
Alberta	91	5	4	...	...	...	1	...
British Columbia	91	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	91	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
New Brunswick	91	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	91	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Ontario	92	21	20	...	...	...	...	1
Prince Edward Island	92	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	92	30	30	...	3	1	...	...
Saskatchewan	94	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Northwest Territory	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yukon	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		80	78	...	4	1	1	1
Newfoundland	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		80	78	...	4	1	1	1

*For Cross Reference Purposes Only.

TABLE Va. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Sixteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address (Zone No.)*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established (Symbols)	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass. (Symbols)	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALABAMA										
1	Birmingham—Mob.	St. Vincent's *27th St. & Avenue I (5)*	1701b	1900 *e, f, p*[1]	79	Sr. M. Louise, R.N., B.S.	135	15 *a, c*[4]			1
2	Gadsden—Mob.	Holy Name of Jesus *Moragne Park*	1601	1925 *e, f, n*[1]	51	Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N., B.S.	106	18 *a*			2
3	Mobile—Mob.	City *850 St. Anthony St. (16)*	1701b	1906 *e, f*	48	Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	265	35 *a, b*	Spring Hill College *w*[3] (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1931	3
4		Providence *1504 Springhill Ave. (17)*	1701b	1905 *e, f*	60	Sr. Carlos, R.N., B.S.	110	32 *a*	Spring Hill College *w*[3] (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1931	4
5	Montgomery—Mob.	St. Margaret's *812 Adams Ave. (5)*	1701b	1903 *e, f*	57	Sr. Laurence, R.N., B.S.	156	25 *a, c*[4]			5
	ARIZONA										
6	Phoenix—Tuc.	St. Joseph's *425 North 4th St.*	1157	1910 *e, f*	122	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.	200	50 *a, b*	Arizona State Teachers College *w*[4] (Flagstaff, Ariz.) Arizona State Teachers College *w*[4] (Tempe, Ariz.) University of Arizona *w*[4] (Tucson, Ariz.)	1938 1938 1938	6
7	Tucson—Tuc.	St. Mary's *St. Mary's Road*	941a	1914 *e, f, n*[1], *o*[1]	115	Sr. M. Beatrice, C.S.J., R.N., M.S.	200	48 *a, c*[4]	University of Arizona *w*[3] Mt. St. Mary's College *w*[2] (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1939 1939	7
	ARKANSAS										
8	El Dorado—L.R.	Warner Brown *460 W. Oak*	1161g	1921 *e, f*	29	Sr. M. Consilia, R.S.M., R.N.	55	14 *a*	St. Louis University *w*[3] (St. Louis, Missouri)		8
9	Fort Smith—L.R.	St. Edward's Mercy *1411 Rogers Ave.*	1161g	1906 *e, f*	62	Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	146	36 *a*			9
10	Hot Springs—L.R.	St. Joseph's *123 Cedar Street*	1161g	1905 *e, f*	37	Rachel Buffalo, R.N.	144	6 *a*			10
11	Jonesboro—L.R.	St. Bernard's *224 E. Matthews Ave.*	221	1919 *e, f, n*[1]	33	Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	100	12 *a*	St. Louis University *w*[3] (St. Louis, Mo.)	1944	11
12	Little Rock—L.R.	St. Vincent's *1000 High St.*	1201	1906 *e, f*	116	Sr. M. Louis, R.N.	200	50 *a, b, d*[1]			12
	CALIFORNIA										
13	Los Angeles—L.A.	Queen of Angels College of Nursing *2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)*	559	1926 *e, f, n*[1]	157	Margaret Lee, R.N., A.B.	325	64 *a, b*	Immaculate Heart College *w*[3]	1932	13
14		St. Vincent's *2131 West Third St. (5)*	1701b	1899 *e*	131	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	250	50 *a, b, c*[7], *c*[10]	Mt. St. Mary's College *w*[3] Catholic University of America *w*[3] (Washington, D. C.)	1929 1939	14
15	Oakland—S.Fr.	Providence College of Nursing *390 Central Ave. (9)*	1317a	1904 *e, f*	167	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	193	30 *a*[1]			15
16	Orange—L.A.	St. Joseph's *Stewart Drive*	927	1930 *e, f, n*[1]	52	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., B.S.	115	26 *a*	Mt. St. Mary's College *w*[3] (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1941	16
17	Sacramento—Sac.	Mercy College of Nursing *3993 I Street (16)*	1149	1897 *e, f, n*[1]	77	Sr Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	177	35 *a*	Sacramento Junior College *w*[3]	1927	17
18	San Diego—S.D.	Mercy College of Nursing *5th & Lewis Sts. (3)*	1157	1904 *e, f*	138	Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S.	325	98 *a*	Mt. St. Mary's College *w*[4] (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	18
19	San Francisco—S.Fr.	Mary's Help College of Nursing *145 Guerrero St. (3)*	1701b	1912 *e, f*	85	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.	125	25 *a, b, c*[11]			19
20		St. Joseph's College of Nursing *Buena Vista & Park Hill Aves. (17)*	559	1921 *e, f, o*[1]	124	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	200	44 *a, b*	San Francisco College for Women *w*[3] San Francisco State College *w*[3]	1940 1934	20
21		St. Mary's College of Nursing *2255 Hayes St. (17)*	1157	1900 *e, f, n*[1]	174	Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S.	335	50 *a, b, c*[6], *c*[11]	San Francisco College for Women *w*[4]	1933	21
22	San Jose—S.Fr.	O'Connor *305 Race Street (14)*	1701b	1898 *e, f*	67	Sr Leander, R.N., B.S.	120	30 *a*			22
23	Santa Barbara—L.A.	St. Francis *z*[1] *601 E. Micheltorena St.*	559								23
	COLORADO										
24	Colorado Springs—Den.	Seton School of Nursing**	1707	1935	97	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.			Loretto Heights College *w*[3] (Loretto, Colo.)	1935	24

	COLORADO											
24	Colorado Springs—Den.	Seton School of Nursing** *2200 N. Tejon Street*	1707	1935 *e, f*	97	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.			Loretto Heights College w^3 (Loretto, Colo.)	1935	24
		Glockner Unit *2200 N. Tejon St.*		1903 *e*			175 *a*	22	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.)	1939	
		Mt. San Rafael Unit *(Trinidad, Colo.)*		1890 *e*			75 *a*	10	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^3 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1932	
25		St. Mary's Unit *(Pueblo, Colo.)*		1898 *e*			184 *a, c⁴*	28			25
26	Denver—Den.	Mercy *1630 Fillmore St. (6)*	1161e	1902 *e, f*	142	Sr. Mary Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	225 *a, b*	30	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colo.)	1937	26
27		Mercy Unit *(Durango, Colo.)*		1915 *e*		Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	54 *a*	9			27
28		St. Anthony's *W. 16th and Quitman Sts. (4)*	517b	1919 *e, f*	100	Sr. Mary Louis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	190 *a, b*	40	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colo.)	1943	28
29		St. Joseph's *1895 Franklin St. (6)*	1001	1900 *e, f*	165	Sr. Francis Clare, R.N., B.S.	246 *a, b*	54			29
30		St. Mary's Unit *(Grand Junction, Colo.)*		1909 *e*		Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., B.S.	65 *a*	12			30
31	Durango—Pbl.	Mercy Unit *1905 East 3rd Ave.*	1161e			(Division of Mercy, Denver, Colo.)					31
32	Grand Junction—Pbl.	St. Mary's Unit *1129 Colorado Ave.*	1001			(Division of St. Joseph's, Denver, Colo.)					32
33	Pueblo—Pbl.	St. Mary's Unit *Quincy & Pitkin Sts.*	1707			(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)					33
34	Trinidad—Pbl.	Mt. San Rafael Unit *East Main St.*	1707			(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)					34
	CONNECTICUT										
35	Bridgeport—Hart.	St. Vincent's *2820 Main St. (6)*	1701a	1908 *e, f*	128	Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.	268 *a, b*	57			35
36	Hartford—Hart.	St. Francis *340 Collins St. (5)*	919a	1897 *e, f, n¹*	351	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	503 *a, b, c⁷*	123	St. Joseph's College (West Hartford, Conn.)	1941	36
									Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1939	
37	New Haven—Hart.	St. Raphael's *1450 Chapel St. (11)*	1703	1909 *e, f*	152	Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.	340 *a, b*	60			37
38	Waterbury—Hart.	St. Mary's *56 Franklin St. (40)*	919a	1909 *e, f*	179	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	327 *a, b*	57	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.)	1942	38
	DELAWARE										
39	Wilmington—Wil.	St. Francis *7th & Clayton Sts. (154)*	505b	1924 *e, n¹*	50	Sr. M. Francis Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	105 *a, b*	30			39
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
40	Washington—Wash.	Catholic University Providence Unit *2nd & D Sts., S.E. (3)*	1701a	1895		(See Table IVb)					40
41		Georgetown University Georgetown University Hospital Unit *35th & N Sts., N.W. (7)*	505b	1903		(See Table IVb)					41
	FLORIDA										
42	Jacksonville—St.A.	St. Vincent's *Barrs St. (4)*	1701a	1919 *e, f*	116	Sr Christine, R.N., A.B.	290 *a, b, c¹³*	62			42
43	Pensacola—Mob.	Pensacola *1010 N. 12th Ave.*	1701a	1915 *e, f*	151	Sr. Theodora, R.N., B.S., M.A.	168 *a, b*	30			43
	GEORGIA										
44	Atlanta—Sav.	St. Joseph's *272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)*	1161a	1900 *e, f*	91	Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	134 *a, b, c³, c¹¹, d²*	24	Mount St. Agnes Junior College w^3 (Baltimore, Md.)	1943	44

d^1 — University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. **Entirely independent d^2 — Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^6 Obstetrics–Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology c^{18} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{19} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* (*Zone No.*)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols			*Symbols*				
1	Macon—Sav.	Mercy *1309 Oglethorpe*	1161a	*e, j*	13	Sr. Mary Helen, R.N., B.S.	42 *a*	10			1
2	Savannah—Sav.	St. Joseph's *322 East Taylor St.*	1161a	1902 *e, f*	93	Sr. Mary Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	150 *a*	30			2
	IDAHO										
3	Boise—B.	St. Alphonsus *5th & State Sts.*	705c	1906 *e, f*	85	Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	150 *a*	30	Boise Junior College w^2	1935	3
4	Lewiston—B.	St. Joseph's *5th Ave. & 6th St.*	941a	1918 *e, f, n^1*	72	Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	135 *a*	25	Lewiston State Normal School w^2	1943	4
5	Nampa—B.	Mercy *1615 — 8th St., S.*	1161e	1920 *e, f, n^1*	63	Sr. Mary Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	85 *a*	16	College of Idaho w^3 (Caldwell, Idaho)	1944	5
6	Pocatello—B.	St. Anthony's Mercy *650 North 7th Ave.*	1161e	1918 *e, f, n^1*	37	Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	85 *a*	20			6
	ILLINOIS										
7	Alton—Spfd.	St. Joseph's *915 E. 5th St.*	1701b	1901 *e, f*	91	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	146 *a, c^4*	30			7
8	Aurora—Rock.	St. Charles *Spring St.*	559	1922 *e, f*	64	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	98 *a*	28	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1941	8
9		St. Joseph's Mercy *421 N. Lake St.*	1161b	1922 *e, f*	54	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	120 *a*	30			9
10	Bloomington—Peo.	St. Joseph's *614 S. Morris Ave.*	511	1920 *e, f*	110	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	180 *a^1*	20	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4 (Peoria, Ill.)	1937	10
11	Cairo—Bel.	St. Mary's *2025 Walnut St.*	705b	1910 *e, n^1*	25	Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.	100 *a*	12			11
12	Chicago—Chic.	Alexian Brothers' *1200 W. Belden Ave. (14)*	Mla	1898 *e, o*	19	Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N.	272 *a, b*		De Paul University w^3	1939	12
13		Loyola University *6525 Sheridan Rd.*				See Table IVb					13
14		St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Unit *6344 Harvard Ave. (21)*	909	1906							14
15		Columbus Unit *2548 Lakeview Ave. (14)*	1501a	1907							15
16		Oak Park Unit *Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.*	1163	1906							16
17		St. Anne's Unit *4950 Thomas St. (51)*	701a	1913							17
18		St. Elizabeth's Unit *1431 N. Claremont Ave. (22)*	701a	1914							18
19		St. Francis Unit *Evanston (Chicago), Ill.*	517a	1918							19
20		Mother Cabrini Memorial *1200 Cabrini Street (7)*	1501a	1924 *e, f, n^1*	63	Elizabeth Paul, R.N.	120 *a, b*	24			20
21		St. Anthony de Padua *2875 West 19th St. (23)*	559	1920 *e, f*	79	Sr. M. Theresa, R.N., B.S.	208 *a, b*	38	De Paul University w^3	1933	21
22		St. Joseph's *2100 Burling St. (14)*	1701b	1899 *e, f, n^1*	161	Sr. Bernadette O'Brien, R.N., B.S.	265 *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, d^1, d^8*	35	De Paul University w^3	1928	22
23		St. Mary of Nazareth *1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)*	713a	1902 *e, f, n^1*	124	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	328 *a, b*	60	De Paul University w^3	1931	23
24		St. Francis Xavier College for Women *4928 Cottage Grove Ave. (15)* Mercy Unit *2517 Prairie Ave. (16)*	1161b	1899		See Table IVb					24
25	Danville—Peo.	St. Elizabeth's *602 Green St.*	559	1920 *e, f*	92	Sr. M. Florita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	185 *a*	35			25
26	East St. Louis—Bel.	St. Mary's *129 North 8th St.*	701a	1921 *e, f, n^1*	98	Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	240 *a, b*	36	Le Clerc College w^3 (Belleville, Ill.)	1944	26
27	Elgin—Rock.	St. Joseph's *277 Jefferson Ave.*	559	1919 *e, f*	78	Ella L. Rothweiler, R.N., M.A.	112 *a*	24	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1938	27
28	Evanston (Chicago)–Chic.	St. Francis *355 Ridge Ave.*	517a			(Division of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.)					28
29	Evergreen Park (Chi-	Little Company of Mary	1103a	1930	132	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	190	65	De Paul University w^3	1931	29

27	Elgin—Rock.	St. Joseph's *277 Jefferson Ave.*	559	1919 *e, f*	78	Ella L. Rothweiler, R.N., M.A.	112 *a*	24	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1938	27
28	Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.	St. Francis *355 Ridge Ave.*	517a			(Division of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.)					28
29	Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic.	Little Company of Mary *95th & California Ave. (42)*	1103a	1930 *e, f, n^1*	132	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	190 *a, b, c^6*	65	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1931	29
30	Freeport—Rock.	St. Francis *1209 South Walnut St.*	559	1923 *e, f*	49	Martha Hardin, R.N.	117 *a*	20			30
31	Granite City—Spfd.	St. Elizabeth's *2100 Madison Ave.*	1319b	1922 *e, f, n^1*	29	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.	135 *a*	25			31
32	Jacksonville—Spfd.	Our Saviour's *446 E. State St.*	705b	1919 *e, f*	34	Sr. M. Aglae, R.N., B.S.	80 *a*	14	St. Louis University w^3 (St. Louis, Mo.)		32
33	Joliet—Chic.	St. Joseph's *372 North Broadway St.*	559	1920 *e, f, n^1*	115	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., Ed.M.	300 *a, b*	40	St. Francis College w^3 De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1938 1935	33
34	Kankakee—Chic.	St. Mary's *192 S. 5th St.*	1113a	1895 *e, f, n^1*	91	Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S.	161 *a*	35			34
35	Kewanee—Peo.	St. Francis *Prospect & Elliott Sts.*	553	1906 *e, f*	18	Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	100 *a*	18			35
36	La Salle—Peo.	St. Mary's *1015 O'Connor Ave.*	559	1919 *e, f*	45	Alberta M. Eschbach, R.N.	94 *a*	20	Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1943	36
37	Macomb—Peo.	St. Francis *South Johnson St.*	539	1913 *e, f*	29	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	100 *a^1*	12	Western Illinois State Teachers College w^3	1944	37
38	Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.	Oak Park *525 Wisconsin Ave.*	1163			(Division of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois)					38
39	Pana—Spfd.	Huber Memorial *9 S. Locust St.*	1163	1914 *e, f*	22	Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N.	37 *a*	6			39
40	Peoria—Peo.	St. Francis *211 Greenleaf St.*	511	1915 *e, f, n^1*	244	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	500 *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}*	93	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^3	1930	40
41	Quincy—Spfd.	St. Mary's *1400 Broadway*	527a	1929 *e, f, n^1*	107	Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S.	180 *a, b*	25	Quincy College w^3	1929	41
42	Rockford—Rock.	St. Anthony's *1411 East State St.*	511	1915 *e, f*	162	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	300 *a*	60	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4 (Peoria, Illinois)	1935	42
43	Rock Island—Peo.	St. Anthony's *767 — 30th St.*	553	1899 *e, f*	52	Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	150 *a, c^4*	30	St. Ambrose College w^3 (Davenport, Ia.)	1932	43
44	Springfield—Spfd.	St. John's (Hospital) *821 East Mason St.*	519a	1886 *e, f, n^1*	216	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	700	70	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1927	44
45	Spring Valley—Peo.	St. Margaret's z^1 *600 E. 1st St.*	1307a								45
46	Urbana—Peo.	Mercy *1412 West Park St.*	1113a	1928 *e, f*	44	Gertrude M. Stier, R.N., A.B., M.A.	100 *a*	18			46
47	Waukegan—Chic.	St. Therese's *West Washington St.*	709a	1929 *e, f, n^1*	97	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	160 *a*	39	De Paul University w^3 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	47
	INDIANA										
48	Anderson—Ft.W.	St. John's Hickey Memorial *127 W. 19th St.*	705b	1909 *e, f*	75	Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.	250 *a*	40			48
49	East Chicago—Ft.W.	St Catherine's *4321 Fir St.*	701a	1928 *e, f*	70	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.	264 *a, b*	60			49
50	Evansville—Ind.	St. Mary's *631 First Ave. (10)*	1701b	1894 *e, f*	78	Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	185 *a, c^4*	20	Evansville College w^3	1943	50
	Fort Wayne—Ft.W.	St. Joseph's *735 West Berry St. (2)*	701a	1918 *e, f, n^1*	165	Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., L.T.	290 *a, b*	60			
	Gary—Ft.W.	St. Mary's Mercy *540 Tyler St.*	701a	1912 *e, f*	133	Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	216 *a, b*	76			
	Hammond—Ft.W.	St. Margaret's *30 Clinton St.*	517a	1919 *e, f*	139	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	236 *a, b, c^{10}*	50			
	Indianapolis—Ind.	St. Vincent's *120 West Fall Creek Blvd. (7)*	1701b	1896 *e, f*	197	Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S.	315 *a, b*	60			
	Kokomo—Ft.W.	Good Samaritan (St. Joseph's Memorial Hosp.) *1807 W. Sycamore St.*	935	1917 *e, f, n^1*	70	Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	100 *a^1*	25			

d^5 — Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

d^{16} — Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed
c^5 Pathology
c^6 Obstetrics–Gynecology
c^7 Pediatrics
c^8 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{15} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation
w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* *(Zone No.)*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols			*Symbols*				
1	**Lafayette—Ft.W.**	**St. Francis College** St. Elizabeth's Unit *14th & Hartford Sts.*	517a	1900		See Table IVb					1
2	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.**	**St Joseph's** *215 West Fourth St.*	701a	1919 *e, f*	86	Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	100 *a*	20			2
3	**South Bend (Holy Cross P.O.)—Ft.W.**	**St. Mary's College** Mt. Carmel *(Columbus, Ohio)*	705a	1906		See Table IVb					3
4		**St. Joseph's** *401 N. Notre Dame Ave. (17)*	705b	1907 *e, f*	104	Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	176 *a, b*	42			4
5	**Terre Haute—Ind.**	**St. Anthony's** *1021 South 5th St.*	517a	1919 *e, f*	109	Sr. Mary Henrica, O.S.F., R N., M.S.	176 *a, b*	26	Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1945	5
	IOWA										
6	**Burlington—Dav.**	**Mercy** *610 North 4th St.*	539	1904 *e, f, n^1*	56	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N.	100 *a^1*	25	Burlington Junior College w^3	1939	6
7	**Carroll—S.C.**	**St. Anthony's** *South Clark St.*	565	1905 *e, n^1*	81	Sr. M. Eileen, R.N.	115 *a*	37			7
8	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.**	Mercy Unit *835 — 6th Ave., S.E.*	1129			(Division of Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa)					8
9	**Clinton—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy** *1410 North 4th St.*	1161f	1900 *e, f*	57	Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	85 *a^1*	15			9
10	**Council Bluffs—D.M.**	**Mercy** *420 East Washington Ave.*	1161e	1896 *e, f, n^1*	91	Sr. M. Antoinette, R.S M., R.N., B.S., M.T.	150 *a, b, d^2*	20	Creighton University w^3 (Omaha, Nebraska)	1934	10
11	**Davenport—Dav.**	**Mercy** *2322 Marquette St.*	1161b	1895 *e, n^1*	73	Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	210 *a*	40	St. Ambrose College w^3 Marycrest College w^3	1932 1932	11
12	**Des Moines—D.M.**	**Mercy** *4th Ave. & Ascension St. (14)*	1161e	1893 *e, f*	119	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	163 *a, b*	30			12
	Dubuque—Dub.	**Loras College** *655 Loras Blvd.*									
13		Mercy Unit *James & Peabody Sts.*	1161f	1900		See Table IVb					13
14		Mercy Unit *(Cedar Rapids, Iowa)*	1129	1900							14
15	**Fort Dodge—S.C.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy** *720 South 17th St.*	1161f			(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa)					15
16	**Iowa City—Dav.**	**Mercy** *516 East Market St.*	1161b	1914 *e, f*	73	Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N., B.A., M.T.	125 *a*	25	State University of Iowa w^3 St. Ambrose College w^3 (Davenport, Ia.)	1932 1938	16
17	**Keokuk—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's** *118 S. 14th St.*	511	1901 *e, f, n^1*	39	Sr. M. Clementia, O.S.F., R.N.	110 *a^1*	15			17
18	**Marshalltown—Dub.**	**St. Thomas Mercy** *1209 W. State St.*	1161b	1903 *e, f*	52	Sr. Mary Brigid, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	75 *a^1*	15			18
19	**Mason City—Dub.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy** *Beaumont Drive*	1161f			(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa)					19
20	**Ottumwa—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's** *1600 North Ash St.*	1107	1914 *e, f, n^1*	86	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N., B.S.	100 *a^1*	15	Ottumwa Heights College w^3	1937	20
21	**Sioux City—S.C.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy College of Nursing** *2217 Court St. (19)*	1161f	1902 *e, f, n^1*	322	Sr. M. Aloysia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	250 *a, b*	50	Trinity College w^2 Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.)	1934 1934	21
22		St. Joseph's Mercy Unit *(Fort Dodge, Iowa)*		1908 *e*		Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.S.M., R.N.	128 *a*	20			22
23		St. Joseph's Mercy Unit *(Mason City, Iowa)*		1915 *e*		Sr. M. Raphael, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	175 *a*	50			23
24		**St. Vincent's College of Nursing** *624 Jones St. (10)*	213	1910 *e, f, n^1*	89	Sr. M. Victorina, R.N.	136 *a*	14	Briar Cliff College w^2	1934	24
	KANSAS										
25	**Concordia—Sal.**	**St. Joseph's** *323 E. 5th St.*	921	1919 *e, f, n^1, o^1*	54	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	75 *a*	10	Marymount College w^2 (Salina, Kansas)	1936	25
26	Dodge City—Wich.	**St. Anthony's** *1800 Central Ave., Box 712*	939	1922 *e, f*	42	Sr. M. Stella, R.N., B.S.	80 *a*	15	St. Louis University w^3 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1944	26
27	**Fort Scott—Wich.**	**Mercy** *816 Burke St.*	1161g	1915 *e, f, n^1*	45	Sr. Mary Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	110 *a*	18	Fort Scott Junior College w^3	1936	27
28	**Garden City—Wich.**	**St. Catherine's**	403	1928	20	Sr. M. Germaine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	65	16	Marymount College w^4	1936	28

		1800 Central Ave., Box 712	939	1922 *e, f*	42	Sr. M. Stella, R.N., B.S.	80 *a*	15	St. Louis University w^3 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1944	26	
27	Fort Scott—Wich.	Mercy *816 Burke St.*	1161g	1915 *e, f, n^1*	45	Sr. Mary Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	110 *a*	18	Fort Scott Junior College w^3	1936	27	
28	Garden City—Wich.	St. Catherine's *608 North Fifth St.*	403	1928 *e, f*	20	Sr. M. Germaine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	65 *a*	16	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kansas)	1936	28	
29	Great Bend—Wich.	St. Rose's *3304 Broadway*	403	1917 *e, f, n^1*	42	Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S.	120 *a*	22	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kansas)	1936	29	
30	Halstead—Wich.	Halstead *328 Poplar*	939	1905 *e, f, n^1*	100	Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.	160 *a*	8			30	
31	Hutchinson—Wich.	St. Elizabeth's Mercy *500 West 20th*	1161g	1920 *e, f*	44	Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	50 *a*	17	St. Louis University w^3 (St. Louis, Missouri)		31	
32	Independence—Wich.	Mercy *816 W. Myrtle St.*	1161g	1927 *e, f*	27	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	70 *a*	19	Independence Junior College w^3	1943	32	
33	Kansas City—Leav.	Providence *18th & Barnett Sts. (2)*	1001			(Division of St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kansas)					33	
34		St. Margaret's *8th & Vermont Sts. (2)*	527a	1929 *e, f*	79	Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.	203 *a, b, d^7*	25			34	
35	Leavenworth—Leav.	St. Mary's College	1001								35	
		St. John's Unit *7th & Kiowa*		1903		See Table IVb						
		Providence Unit *(Kansas City, Kans.)*		1920								
		St. Francis Unit *(Topeka, Kansas)*		1909								
36	Manhattan—Sal.	St. Mary's *11th & Osage*	921	1936 *e, f, n^1*	41	Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	50 *a*	15	Marymount College w^2 (Salina, Kansas)	1937	36	
37	Parsons—Wich.	Mercy *E. Chess St.*	939	1942 *e, f*	19	Sr. M. Silveria, C.S.J., R.N.	75 *a*	22	Parsons Junior College w^3	1944	37	
38	Pittsburg—Wich.	Mt. Carmel *30th & Michigan Ave.*	939	1904 *e, f*	35	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.S.	50 *a*	8	Kansas State Teachers College w^3	1938	38	
39	Sabetha—Leav.	St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial *S. 13th St.*	921	1904 *e, f*	32	Sr. Mary Dolorine, R.N.	100 *a*	12	Marymount College w^2 (Salina, Kansas)		39	
40	Salina—Sal.	St. John's *Penn & Ash Sts.*	921	1921 *e, f, n^1*	17	Sr. Teresa Vincent, R.N., A.B.	85 *a*	20	Marymount College w^2	1927	40	
41	Topeka—Leav.	St. Francis *1700 W. 6th St.*	1001			(Division of St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kansas)					41	
42	Wichita—Wich.	St. Francis *512 East 9th St. (5)*	529a	1917 *e, f, n^1*	171	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	275 *a, b, c^7, c^{11}*	25	University of Wichita w^3 Marymount College w^2 (Salina, Kansas)	1935 1935	42	
43		Wichita *1102 W. Douglas (12)*	939	1896 *e, f, n^1*	106	Sr. M. Austin, R.N., B.A.	125 *a, b*	25	Sacred Heart Junior College w^3	1943	43	
44	Winfield—Wich.	St. Mary's *1519 E. Ninth St.*	939	1913 *e, f, n^1*	33	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N., M.A.	55 *a*	9	St. John's Junior College w^3	1944	44	
	KENTUCKY											
45	Covington—Cov.	St. Elizabeth's *21st & Eastern Aves.*	527a	1929 *e, f*	99	Olive Powers, R.N., B.S.	312 *a, b*	55			45	
46	Lexington—Cov.	Nazareth (St. Joseph's Hospital) *535 West Second St. (13)*	1201	1918 *e, f, n^1*	122	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.*	234 *a, b, c^{11}*	27			46	
47	Louisville—L.	Nazareth	1201								47	
		St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit *735 Eastern Parkway (8)*		1919 *e, f, n^1*	158	Sr. Clare, R.N., B.S.	300 *a, b, c^{11}*	25	Nazareth College w^3	1935		
		SS. Mary & Elizabeth Unit *1367 S. 12th St. (10)*		1915 *e, f, n^1*	78	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.	145 *a, b*	45				
48		St. Anthony's *Barrett Ave. & St. Anthony Place (4)*	517a	1923 *e, f*	94	Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	140 *a*	40	Nazareth College w^3	1935	48	
	LOUISIANA											
49	Baton Rouge—N.O.	Our Lady of the Lake *Zone 2*	549	1923 *e, f*	88	Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., B.S.	160 *a*	40			49	
50	Monroe—Alex.	St. Francis Sanitarium *309 Jackson St.*	549	1913 *e, f, n^1*	77	Sr. Mary Francis, O.S.F., R.N.	125 *a*	20			50	

d^{12} — Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

d^7 — University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed
c^6 Obstetrics–Gynecology
c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation
w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* (*Zone No.*)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols				*Symbols*			
1	New Orleans—N.O.	Hotel Dieu Sisters' *2004 Tulane Ave. (19)*	1701b	1899 *e, f*	188	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	265	35 *a, b*			1
2		Mercy Soniat Memorial *1321 Annunciation St. (13)*	1161g	1925 *e, f, n*[1]	64	Sr. M. Winifred, R.S.M., R.N.*	125	32 *a, b*			2
3	Shreveport—Alex.	T. E. Schumpert Memorial *941 Margaret Place (15)*	801	1907 *e, f, n*[1]	82	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.	100	17 *a, b*	Centenary College *w*[3]	1944	3
	MAINE										
4	Houlton—Port.	Madigan Memorial *97 Military St.*	1155	1915 *e*	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	52	12	Ricker Junior College *w*[3]	1938	4
5	Lewiston—Port.	St. Mary's General *318 Sabattus*	605	1908 *e, f*	75	Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S.	150	25 *a, b*			5
6	Portland—Port.	Mercy† *144 State St. (3)*	1155	1920 *e, f*	135	Sr. M. Marcia J., R.N.	152	36 *a*	St. Joseph's College *w*[3]	1943	6
7	Waterville—Port.	Sisters' *Highwood St.*	1701a	1913 *e, f*	97	Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.	135	20 *a*			7
	MARYLAND										
8	Baltimore—Bal.	Bon Secours *2025 West Fayette St. (23)*	223a	1921 *e, n*	9	Sr. Mary Margaret, R.N., B.S.	185	32 *a, b, c*[11]	Mount St. Agnes Junior College *w*[3]	1943	8
9		Mercy *N. Calvert Street (2)*	1161a	1899 *e, f, n*[1]	203	Sr. Mary Mildred, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	288	50 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *a*[c]	University of Maryland *w*[4]	1925	9
10		St. Agnes *Wilkins & Catons Aves. (29)*	1701a	1898 *e, f, n*[1]	135	Sr. Jean Marie, R.N., B.S.	230	40 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11]			10
11		St. Joseph's *Oliver & Eden Sts. (5)*	505b	1901 *e, f*	70	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.	250	46 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11]			11
12	Cumberland—Bal.	Allegany *212–214 Decatur St.*	1701a	1906 *e, f*	101	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	150	35 *a*[1]			12
	MASSACHUSETTS										
13	Boston—Bo.	Carney School of Nursing for Men and Women *50 Old Harbor St. (27)*	1701a	1892 *e, f, o*[1]	170	Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B.	228	34 *a, b, c*[6], *d*[9]			13
14	Brighton—Bo.	St. Elizabeth's *736 Cambridge St. (35)*	503	1895 *e, f, n*[1]	223	Sr. Mary Alma, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., R.R.L.	256	62 *a, b*			14
15	Dorchester—Bo.	St. Margaret's *90 Cushing Ave. (25)*	1701a	1912 *e, f*	73	Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	125	50 *a*			15
16	Fall River—F.R.	St. Anne's *815 Middle St.*	423a	1927 *e, f, n*[1]	54	Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N., Ph.B.	100	32 *a*[1]			16
17	Holyoke—Spr.	Providence *679 Dwight St.*	1315	1902 *e*	74	Sr. Mary Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.	168	32 *a, b*			17
18	Lowell—Bo.	St. John's *100 Stackpole Street*	1701a	1893 *e, f, n*[1]	178	Sr. Cecilia Dunleavy, R.N., B.S.	200	25 *a, b*			18
19		St. Joseph's *830 Merrimack St.*	607	1904 *e, f*	80	Sr. St. Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	145	30 *a, b*			19
20	Montague City—Spr.	Farren Memorial *Main St.*	1315	1901 *n*[1]	25	Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.	74	12 *a*			20
21	Pittsfield—Spr.	St. Luke's *399 East St.*	1315	1926 *e, n*[1]	80	Sr. Mary Vincenti, S.P., R.N.	156	44 *a, b*			21
22	Springfield—Spr.	Mercy *233 Carew St. (4)*	1315	1900 *e, n*[1]	102	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	315	50 *a, b*			22
23	Worcester—Spr.	St. Vincent's *73 Vernon St. (4)*	1315	1900 *e*	150	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.	305	35 *a, b*			23
	MICHIGAN										
24	Ann Arbor—Det.	St. Joseph's Mercy Unit *326 N. Ingalls St.*	1161f			(Division of Mercy College, Detroit, Michigan)					24
25	Battle Creek—Lan.	Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit *North Ave. & Emmet St.*	1161f			(Division of Mercy College, Detroit, Michigan)					25
26	Bay City—Sag.	Mercy *15th & Howard Sts.*	1161f			(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)					26
27	Detroit—Det.	Mercy College *8200 W. Outer Drive (19)*	1161f								27
28		Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit *6071 W. Outer Drive (21)*									28

26	Bay City—Sag.	Mercy *15th & Howard Sts.*	1161f			(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)						26
27	Detroit—Det.	Mercy College *8200 W. Outer Drive (19)*	1161f			See Table IVb						27
28		Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit *6071 W. Outer Drive (21)*										28
29		St. Joseph's Mercy Unit *2217 East Grand Blvd. (11)*		1923								29
30		St. Joseph's Mercy Unit *(Ann Arbor, Mich.)*		1912								30
31		Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit *(Battle Creek, Mich.)*		1927								31
32		St. Joseph's Mercy Unit *(Pontiac, Mich.)*		1927								32
33		Providence *6520 Wabash Ave. (8)*	1701a	1910 *e, f, n¹*	186	Sr. Louise, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	349 *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹¹*	100				33
34		St. Mary's *1420 St. Antoine St. (26)*	1701a	1894 *e, f, n¹*	133	Sr. DePaul, R.N.	315 *a, b, c⁸, c⁶, c¹⁰, c¹²*	60	University of Detroit *w⁴*	1941	34
35	Grand Rapids—G.R.	Mercy Central School of Nursing *220 Cherry St., S.E. (2)*	1161f	1935 *e, f*	325	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	256 *a, b, c¹¹*	65	Aquinas College *w³* Grand Rapids Junior College *w³*	1935 1942	35
36		Mercy Unit *(Bay City, Mich.)*		1902 *e*	42	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.	122 *a, b*	30			36
37		Mercy Unit *(Muskegon, Mich.)*		1904 *e*	75	Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	119 *a, c⁴*	33			37
38	Hamtramck (Detroit)—Det.	St. Francis *3411 Evaline St. (12)*	525	1940 *e, f, n¹*	62	Sr. Mary Theophane, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	100 *a*	42	University of Detroit *w³*	1942	38
39	Hancock—Mar.	St. Joseph's *Water St.*	941b	1920 *e, f*	65	Sr. M. Laurentia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	85 *a*	20	Michigan College of Mining and Technology *w²* (Houghton, Michigan)	1942	39
40	Jackson—Lan.	Mercy *526 Lansing Ave.*	1161f	1915 *e*	85	Sr. Mary Theresa, R.S.M., R.N.	125 *a, b*	25	University of Michigan *w³* (Ann Arbor, Mich.) Mercy College *w²* (Detroit, Mich.) Wayne University *w⁴* (Detroit, Mich.)	1943 1943 1943	40 41
41	Kalamazoo—Lan.	St. Camillus (Borgess Hospital) *1521 Gull St. (17)*	923			(Division of Nazareth College, Nazareth, Michigan)					
42	Lansing—Lan.	St. Lawrence *1201 W. Oakland Ave. (15)*	1161f	1920 *e, f*	138	Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	210 *a, b*	60	Mercy College *w²* (Detroit, Mich.)	1944	42
43	Mt. Clemens—Det.	St. Joseph's *20 Parkview*	1707	1900 *e, f*	86	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	126 *a*	32			43
44	Muskegon—G.R.	Mercy *1521 Jefferson St. (17)*	1161f			(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)					44
45	Nazareth—Lan.	Nazareth College	923			See Table IVb					45
46		St. Camillus (Borgess Hospital) *(Kalamazoo, Mich.)*		1895							46
47	Pontiac—Det.	St. Joseph's Mercy *900 Woodward Ave.*	1161f			(Division of Mercy College, Detroit, Michigan)					47
48	Saginaw—Sag.	St. Mary's *830 S. Jefferson Ave. (6)*	1701a	1890 *e, f*	136	Sr. Agatha, R.N., B.S.	168 *a, b*	36			48
	MINNESOTA										
49	Breckenridge—St.Cl.	St. Francis *5th St. & South Oregon Ave.*	555	1908 *e, f, n¹*	49	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	60 *a*	12			49
50	Duluth—Dul.	College of St. Scholastica St. Mary's *431 E. 3rd St. (6)*	205	1908		See Table IVb					50
	Hibbing—Dul.	Hibbing General *2205 Fourth Ave., East*	205	 *e, f, n¹*	58	Sr. M. Bernarda Di Giovanni, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.S.	132 *a*	20	Hibbing Junior College *w³*	1942	
	Little Falls—St.Cl.	St. Gabriel's *S.E. 2nd St. & 8th Ave.*	555	1916 *e, f, n¹*	47	Sr. Mary Carolina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	79 *a*	18			
	Minneapolis—St.P.	St. Mary's Unit *2500 S. Sixth St. (6)*	941c			(Division of College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minnesota)					

†Formerly Queen's Hospital School of Nursing

d⁸ — University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d⁹ — Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships *c¹* Cardiology
c² Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics–Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁶* Orthopedic Surgery
c¹⁷ Anesthesiology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n¹ Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o¹ Accepts Some Men Students
p¹ Accepts Some Negro Students
p² School for Negro Students Only
w¹ Institutional Integration
w² Institutional Affiliation
w³ Course Affiliation *w⁴* Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z¹ School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* *(Zone No.)*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols			*Symbols*				
1	Rochester—Win.	St. Mary's *2nd St., S.W.*	523			(Division of College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minnesota)					1
2	St. Cloud—St.Cl.	St. Cloud *1406 Sixth Ave., N.*	211	1908 *e, f, n*[1]	143	Sr. Giovanni Bienick, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	242 *a*	40			2
3	St. Paul—St.P.	College of St. Catherine St. Joseph's Unit *436 Main Avenue (2)*	941c	1894		See Table IVb					3
4		St. Mary's Unit *(Minneapolis, Minn.)*		1901							4
5	Winona—Win.	College of St. Teresa St. Mary's *(Rochester, Minn.)*	523	1906		See Table IVb					5
	MISSISSIPPI										
6	Biloxi—Nat.	New Biloxi *401 E. Beach Street*	505b	*e*		Sr. Marie Geralda, R.N.	81 *a*[1]	19			6
7	Vicksburg—Nat.	Mercy Hospital — Street Memorial	1161g	*e*	42	Beatrice M. Giroux, R.N., B.S.	110 *a*	17	Mississippi State College *w*[3] (State College, Miss.)	1944	7
	MISSOURI										
8	Boonville—K.C.	St. Joseph's *East Morgan St.*	209	1920 *e, f, n*[1]	23	Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	75 *a*	15	St. Louis University *w*[3] (St. Louis, Mo.)	1937	8
9	Joplin—K.C.	St. John's *2203 Connor Ave.*	1161e	1903 *e, f*	40	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	100 *a*[1]	20	Joplin Junior College *w*[2] Kansas State Teachers College *w*[3] (Pittsburgh, Kansas)	1941 1941	9
10	Kansas City—K.C.	St. Joseph's *2500 Linwood Blvd. (3)*	941b	1900 *e, f*	111	Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	225 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[10]	30	College of St. Teresa *w*[3] St. Louis University *w*[4] (St. Louis, Mo.)	1930 1929	10
11		St. Mary's *2840 Baltimore Ave. (8)*	531	1916 *e, f, n*[1]	103	Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	150 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11]	32	St. Louis University *w*[3] (St. Louis, Mo.)		11
12	St. Joseph—St.J.	St. Joseph's *923 Powell St. (19)*	1701b	1895 *e, f*	58	Sr. Eugenia, R.N., B.S.	120 *a, b*	19	St. Joseph's Junior College *w*[3]	1944	12
13	St. Louis—St.L.	Alexian Brothers' *3933 South Broadway (18)*	Mla	1928 *e, o*	18	Bro. Cornelius, C.F.A., R.N.	175 *a, c*[4], *d*[12]		St. Louis University *w*[3]	1934	13
14		DePaul *2415 N. Kingshighway Blvd. (13)*	1701b	1930 *e, f, n*[1]	171	Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	295 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11]	64			14
15		St. Louis University *1325 S. Grand Blvd. (4)*				See Table IVb					15
16		St. Mary's Unit *6420 Clayton Rd. (10)*	531	1907							16
17		St. John's *307 S. Euclid Ave. (10)*	1161g	1905 *e, f, n*[1]	163	Sr. M. Isidore Lennon, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	314 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[12]	56	St. Louis University *w*[3]	1943	17
18		St. Mary's Infirmary *1536 Papin St. (3)*	531	1933 *e, f, p*[2]	73	Sr. M. Angela, S.S.M., R.N.	146 *a, d*[12]	33	St. Louis University *w*[3]	1933	18
19	Springfield—K.C.	St. John's *923 N. Main St.*	1161g	1911 *e, f, n*[1]	60	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	130 *a*	30			19
	MONTANA										
20	Billings—G.F.	St. Vincent's *12th Ave. & N. 30th St.*	1001	1913 *e, f, n*[1]	126	Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., B.S.	137 *a*	28	Carroll College *w*[3] (Helena, Mont.)	1943	20
21	Butte—Hel.	St. James *South Idaho & Silver Sts.*	1001	1906 *e, f, n*[1]	104	Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	177 *a, b*	48	Carroll College *w*[3] (Helena, Mont.)	1936	21
22	Great Falls—G.F.	Columbus *1610 Third Ave., N.*	1317b	1894 *e, f, n*[1]	138	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	235 *a*	40	Great Falls College of Education *w*[3]	1936	22
23	Havre—G.F.	Sacred Heart *900 — 4th St.*	545c	1921 *e, f, n*[1]	65	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	125 *a*	15	Gonzaga University *w*[2] (Spokane, Wash.)	1942	23
24	Helena—Hel.	St. John's *Catholic Hill*	1001	1905 *e, n*[1]	39	Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	104 *a*	20	Carroll College *w*[2]	1943	24
25	Lewistown—G.F.	St. Joseph's *High & Watson Sts.*	903a	1919 *e, f, n*[1]	41	Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	115 *a*	16	Gonzaga University *w*[2] (Spokane, Wash.)		25
26	Miles City—G.F.	Holy Rosary *320 No. Jordan*	1309			(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D.)					26
27	Missoula—Hel.	St. Patrick's *Pine & Owen Sts.*	1317b	1908 *e, f, n*[1]	112	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	110 *a*	20	Great Falls College of Education *w*[3] (Great Falls, Mont.)	1942	27
	NEBRASKA										

26	Miles City—G.F.	Holy Rosary *320 No. Jordan*	1309						(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D.)			26
27	Missoula—Hel.	St. Patrick's *Pine & Owen Sts.*	1317b	1908 *e, f, n¹*	112	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	110 *a*	20	Great Falls College of Education *w³* (Great Falls, Mont.)	1942	27
	NEBRASKA										
28	Alliance—G.I.	St. Joseph's *Big Horn & 11th Ave.*	545b	1920 *e, f, n¹*	52	Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.	111 *a*	22			28
29	Grand Island—G.I.	St. Francis *1310 W. Charles St.*	517b	1920 *e, f*	75	Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.Ed.	141 *a*	21			29
30	Lincoln—Lin.	St. Elizabeth's *2202 South 11th St. (2)*	517b	1918 *e, f*	99	Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	200 *a, b*	30			30
31	Omaha—Om.	Creighton University *25th and California Sts.* Creighton Memorial — St. Joseph's Unit *10th & Castellar Sts. (8)*	517b	1897		See Table IVb					31
32		St. Catherine's Unit *811 Forest Ave. (8)*	1161e	1910							32
	NEVADA										
33	None										33
	NEW HAMPSHIRE										
34	Berlin—Man.	St. Louis *459 Main St.*	605	1927 *e, f*	39	Sr. Guy, R.N., B.S.	105 *a*	14			34
35	Manchester—Man.	Notre-Dame de Lourdes *337 Notre Dame Ave.*	605	1911 *e, f, n¹*	66	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.	100 *a*	24	Catholic University of America *w⁴* (Washington, D. C.)	1934	35
36		Sacred Heart *177 Amherst St.*	1139	1892 *e, f, o¹*	64	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., M.S.	152 *a, c⁴*	24			36
37	Nashua—Man.	St. Joseph's *170 Kinsley St. (5)*	603a	1904 *e, f, n¹*	73	Sr. Florence Neuhausel, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	89 *a*	18			37
	NEW JERSEY										
38	Elizabeth—New.	St. Elizabeth's *204 South Broad St. (2)*	1703	1904 *e, f*	54	Mary Gallagher, R.N., M.A.	213 *a, b*	50	St. Peter's College *w³* (Jersey City, N. J.)	1943	38
39	Hoboken—New.	St. Mary's *4th St. & Willow Ave.*	527b	1918 *e, f, n¹*	126	Sr. Clarita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	421 *a, b*	29			39
40	Jersey City—New.	St. Francis *25 E. Hamilton Pl. (2)*	527b	1922 *e, f, n¹*	90	Dorothy Wonderly, R.N., B.S.	228 *a, b*	14	St. Peter's College *w³*	1944	40
41	Morristown—Pat.	All Souls *95 Mt. Kemble Ave.*	1703	1908 *e, f*	58	Sr. M. Viola, R.N.	109 *a, b*	25			41
42	Newark—New.	St. James General *142 Jefferson St. (5)*	567	1901 *e, f*	52	Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	136 *a, b*	23	St. Peter's College *w³* (Jersey City, N. J.)	1943	42
43		St. Michael's *306 High St. (2)*	527b	1929 *e, f, n¹*	167	Sr. Ambrosina, R.N., B.S.*	350 *a, b*	70	Seton Hall College *w³* (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	43
44	New Brunswick—Tr.	St. Peter's *Easton Ave.*	603a	1907 *e, f, n¹*	153	Sr. Georgette Leduc, s.g.n., R.N.	253 *a, b*	48	Catholic University of America *w³* (Washington, D. C.)	1941	44
45	Orange—New.	St. Mary's *135 S. Center St.*	543	1910 *e, f*	32	H. Kathleen Curren, R.N., B.S.	115 *a, b*	35	Seton Hall College *w³* (South Orange, N. J.) St. Peter's College *w³* (Jersey City, N. J.)	1938	45
46	Passaic—Pat.	St. Mary's *211 Pennington Ave.*	1703	1895 *e, f, n¹*	64	Sadie T. Spielmacher, R.N., B.A.	187 *a, b*	50	Seton Hall College *w³* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	46
47	Paterson—Pat.	St. Joseph's *703 Main St. (3)*	1703	1894 *e, f*	152	Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	390 *a, b*	78			47
48	Teaneck—New.	Holy Name *718 Teaneck Road*	943b	1925 *e, f*	95	Sr. Helen Cecilia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., M.S.	182 *a, b*	43	St. Peter's College *w³* (Jersey City, N. J.) Seton Hall College *w³* (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	48
49	Trenton—Tr.	St. Francis *601 Hamilton Ave. (9)*	505d	1905 *e, f, n¹*	118	Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	289 *a, b*	39	Catholic University of America *w³* (Washington, D. C.)	1941	49

d¹² — St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c² Communicable Diseases
c³ Cardiology
c⁴ Mixed
c⁵ Medicine
c⁶ Obstetrics–Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology
c⁸ Pediatrics
c⁹ Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology
c¹¹ Surgery
c¹² Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery
c¹⁷ Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n¹ Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o¹ Accepts Some Men Students
p¹ Accepts Some Negro Students
p² School for Negro Students Only
w¹ Institutional Integration
w² Institutional Affiliation
w³ Course Affiliation
w⁴ Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z¹ School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* *(Zone No.)*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass. *Symbols*	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	NEW MEXICO										
1	**Albuquerque—S.Fe**	**Regina**	1707	1941 *f*	85	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.			College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)		1
2		St. Joseph's Unit *715 East Grand Ave.*		1921 *e*			185	28 *a*			2
3		St. Vincent's Unit *(Santa Fe, N. Mex.)*		1920 *e*			89	12 *a*			3
4	**Sante Fe—S.Fe**	**St. Vincent's** *210 E. Palace Ave.*	1707			(Division of Regina School of Nursing, Albuquerque, New Mexico)					4
	NEW YORK										
5	**Albany—Alb.**	**St. Peter's** *634 New Scotland Ave. (3)*	1121	1921 *e, n^1*	84	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	159	*a, b*			5
6		**College of St. Rose** St. Mary's *(Amsterdam, N. Y.)*	941d	1920		See Table IVb					6
7	**Amsterdam—Alb.**	**St. Mary's** *427 Guy Park Ave.*	941d			(Division of College of St. Rose, Albany, New York)					7
8	**Batavia—Buf.**	**St. Jerome's** *16 Bank St.*	1127	*f*	23	Sr. M. Paula, R.N., B.S.	77	18 *a*	Canisius College w^3 (Buffalo, N. Y.)	1944	8
9	**Brooklyn—Br.**	**St. Catherine's** *133 Bushwick Ave. (6)*	409	1908 *e, f, n^1*	133	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.	287	57 *a, b, d^{15}*			9
10		**St. Mary's** *1260 St. Mark's Ave. (13)*	562	1889 *e, n^1*	135	Sr. M. Gualberta, R.N., B.S.	255	68 *a, b, c^6, c^{11}*	St. John's University w^2	1935	10
11	**Buffalo—Buf.**	**Buffalo** *1833 Main Street (8)*	1701a	1889 *e, f*	82	Sr. Lucille, R.N., M.S.	219	*a, b*	Canisius College w^3	1943	11
12		**D'Youville College** A. Barton Hepburn *(Ogdensburg, N. Y.)*	609	1902		See Table IVb					12
13		**Mercy** *565 Abbott Rd. (20)*	1127	1928 *e, f, n^1*	104	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	198	60 *a, b*	Canisius College w^3	1943	13
14	**Elmira—Roch.**	**St. Joseph's** *555 East Market St.*	931			(Division of Nazareth College, Rochester, New York)					14
15	**Hornell—Roch.**	**St. James Mercy** *411 Canisteo St.*	1147	1912 *e, f*	45	Anne M. McKevitt, R.N.	120	18 *a*			15
16	**Jamaica—Br.**	**Mary Immaculate** *152—89th Avenue (2)*	409	1916 *e, f*	158	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.	273	63 *a, b*			16
17	**Kingston—N.Y.**	**Our Lady of Victory (Benedictine Hospital)** *Mary's Avenue*	207	1904 *e, f*	60	Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	92	18 *a*			17
18	**Lackawanna—Buf.**	**Our Lady of Victory** *806 Ridge Road*	917	1919 *f*		Sr. Marie Rene, R.N.	160	30 *a, b*	Canisius College w^3 (Buffalo, N. Y.)		18
19	**Long Island City—Br.**	**St. John's Long Island City** *12th St. & Jackson Ave. (1)*	915	1900 *e, f, n^1*	111	Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	243	41 *a, b*			19
20	**New York—N.Y.**	**College of Mount St. Vincent** *Mount St. Vincent on Hudson*				See Table IVb					20
21		*St. Vincent's *158 West 12th St. (11)*	1709	1892							21
22		**Misericordia** *531 East 86th St. (28)*	1163	1911 *e, f, n^1*	110	Sr. S. Damase, S.M., R.N.*	181	55 *a, b*			22
23	**Niagara Falls—Buf.**	**Mt. St. Mary's** *515 Sixth St.*	513	1907 *e, n^1*	87	Sr. M. Eucharista, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	188	51 *a*	Niagara University w^3	1944	23
24	**Ogdensburg—Og.**	**A. Barton Hepburn** *214 King St.*	609			(Division of D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y.)					24
25	**Plattsburg—Og.**	**Champlain Valley** *Rugar St.*	609	1910 *e, f*	93	Sr. Mary Frederic, R.N., M.S.	106	15 *a*			25
26	**Port Jervis—N.Y.**	**St. Francis** *160 E. Main St.*	543								26
27	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.**	**St. Francis** *North Road*	543	1922 *e, f, n^1*	65	Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	101	25 *a*			27
28	**Rochester—Roch.**	**Nazareth College** St. Joseph's		1908		See Table IVb					28

27	Poughkeepsie—N.Y.	St. Francis *North Road*	543	1922 *e, f, n¹*	65	Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	101 *a*	25				27
28	Rochester—Roch.	Nazareth College St. Joseph's *(Elmira, N. Y.)*		1908		See Table IVb						28
29		St. Mary's *909 Main St., West*	1701a	1905 *e, f*	160	Sr. Celeste, R.N.	325 *a, b, c³, c⁷, c¹¹*	65	Niagara University *w³* (Niagara University, N. Y.)			29
30	Syracuse—Sy.	St. Joseph's *301–319 Prospect Ave. (3)*	567	1905 *e, n¹*	105	Sr. M. Wilhemina. R.N., B.S., M.A.	200 *a, b, d¹⁷*	31				30
31	Utica—Sy.	St. Elizabeth's *2209 Genessee St. (3)*	567	1904 *e, n¹*	90	Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	140 *a*	30				31
32	Watertown—Og.	Mercy *218 Stone St. (17)*	1161d	1905 *e, f, n¹*	70	Sr. Mary Flora, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	139 *a*	23				32
	NORTH CAROLINA											
33	Charlotte—R.	Mercy *2000 E. 5th St.*	1125	1906 *e, f*	98	Sr. M. Peter, R.N.	150 *a, c⁴*	36				33
34	Greensboro—R.	St. Leo's *1001 Summit Ave.*	1701a	1906 *e*	61	Sr. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	80 *a*	15				34
	NORTH DAKOTA											
35	Bismarck—Bis.	St. Alexius *9th & Thayer*	211	1915 *e, f, n¹*	113	Sr. Mary Catherine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	160 *a*	31	Bismarck Junior College *w³*	1943	35
36	Bottineau—Far.	St. Andrew's	1307b	1929 *e, f, n¹*	26	Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S.	80 *a¹*	15	North Dakota School of Forestry *w³*	1943	36
37	Devils Lake—Far.	Mercy *East 7th St.*	1161e	1910 *e, f*	30	Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	100 *a*	26	Devils Lake Junior College *w²*	1941	37
38	Fargo—Far.	St. John's *Island Park*	941c	1901 *e, f, n¹*	153	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	180 *a, c⁴*	35	North Dakota Agricultural College *w³* State Teachers College *w³* (Moorhead, Minn.)	1926 1926	38
39	Grank Forks—Far.	St. Michael's *813 Lewis Blvd.*	941c	1907 *e, f*	81	Sr M. Gilbert, R.N., M.A.	65 *a*	15	University of North Dakota *w³*	1943	39
40	Jamestown—Far.	Trinity *701 — 3rd Ave., S.E.*	941c	1913 *e, f*	64	Sr. M. Olive, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	94 *a*	12	Jamestown College *w³*	1943	40
41	Minot—Bis.	St. Joseph's *3rd St. & 44th Ave.*	545b	1912 *e, f, n¹*	71	Sr M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A., M.T., R.T.	150 *a*	17	State Teachers College	1943	41
42	Valley City—Far.	Mercy *824 Chatauqua Blvd.*	1161e	1928 *e, f*	42	Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	100 *a¹*	15	State Teachers College *w³*	1939	42
43	Williston—Bis.	Mercy *Broadway & Washington*	1161e	1920 *e, f*	22	Sr. M. Frances Clare, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	75 *a*	10	Devils Lake Junior College (Devils Lake, N. D.)	1944	43
	OHIO										
44	Akron—Clev.	St. Thomas *Olive St. (6)*	105	1928 *e, f, n¹*	131	Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.	205 *a, b, c¹¹*	30	University of Akron	1943	44
45	Canton—Clev.	Mercy *806 Cleveland Ave., N.W. (3)*	105	1908 *e, f*	131	Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N,. B.S.	210 *a, b, c², c⁸, c¹¹*	40				45
46	Cincinnati—Cin.	Good Samaritan *Clifton Ave.*	1707			(Division of College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio)						46
47		Our Lady Help of Christians *z¹* (St. Mary's Hospital) *816 Betts St. (14)*	527a									47
48	Cleveland—Clev.	St. Alexis *5303 McBride Ave., S.E. (4)*	517a	1918 *e, f*	120	Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	220 *a, b, c³, c¹¹*		John Carroll University *w²*	1939	48
49		St. John's *7800 Franklin Blvd. (2)*	105	1910 *e, f, n¹*	126	Mary Kolbeson, R.N.	227 *a, b, c³, c¹¹*	49	Sisters' College of Cleveland *w²*	1939	49
50		St. Vincent's Charity *2320 East 24th St. (15)*	105	1898 *e, f, n¹*	164	Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., R.N.	290 *a, b, c³, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, d¹⁹*		Sisters' College of Cleveland *w²*	1939	50
	Columbus—Col.	Mt. Carmel *73 Davis Ave. (15)*	705a			(Division of St. Mary's College, South Bend, Ind.)						
		St. Francis *311 E. State St. (15)*	527a	1930 *e, f*	78	Sr. Beatriz, R.N., B.S.	161 *a, b, c³, c¹¹, d²⁰*					
	Dayton—Cin.	Good Samaritan *1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)*	1707			(Division of College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St Joseph, Ohio)						

d¹⁶ — Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
d¹⁷ — Syracuse U. Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.
d¹⁹ — Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio
d²⁰ — Ohio State University School of Medicine, Coulmbus, Ohio

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c¹ Cardiology
c² Communicable Diseases
c³ Medicine
c⁴ Mixed
c⁶ Obstetrics–Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology
c⁸ Pediatrics
c⁹ Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology
c¹¹ Surgery
c¹² Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery
c¹⁷ Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n¹ Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o¹ Accepts Some Men Students
p¹ Accepts Some Negro Students
p² School for Negro Students Only
w¹ Institutional Integration
w² Institutional Affiliation
w³ Course Affiliation
w⁴ Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z¹ School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* (*Zone No.*)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds *Symbols*	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1		University of Dayton St. Elizabeth's *49 Hopeland St. (8)*	527a	1915		See Table IVb					1
2	Hamilton—Cin.	Mercy *116 Dayton*	1161c	1906 *e, f, n*[1]	139	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	240 *a, c*[4]	50	Our Lady of Cincinnati College *w*[2] (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1941	2
3	Lima—Tol.	St. Rita's *708 W. Market St.*	1161c	1919 *e, f*	79	Sr. Miriam Hall, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., R.Ph.G.	100 *a, b*	20	Our Lady of Cincinnati College *w*[4] (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1940	3
4	Mount St. Joseph—Cin.	College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio									4
5		Good Samaritan Unit *(Cincinnati, Ohio)*	1707	1897		See Table IVb					5
6		Good Samaritan Unit *(Dayton, Ohio)*	1707	1933							6
7	Portsmouth—Col.	Mercy *1248 Kinney's Lane*	523	1929 *e, f, n*[1]	43	Sr. M. Pachomius, R.N., B.S.	87 *a*[1]	16	College of St. Teresa *w*[4] (Winona, Minn.)	1929	7
8	Sandusky—Tol.	Providence *1912 Hayes Ave.*	525	1942 *e, f, n*[1]	38	Sr. M. Lucia, R.N., B.S.	84 *a*	26			8
9	Toledo—Tol.	Mercy *2221 Madison Avenue (2)*	1161c	1918 *e, f*	182	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	288 *a, b, c*[6]	50	Mary Manse College *w*[3] Our Lady of Cincinnati College *w*[2] (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1944 1942	9
10		St. Vincent's *2201 Cherry St. (8)*	603a	1896 *e, f, n*[1]	215	Sr. Annette Dion, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	300 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11] *c*[13], *c*[16]	45	Mary Manse College *w*[4]	1940	10
11	Youngstown—Clev.	St. Elizabeth's *1044 Belmont Ave. (4)*	1109	1911 *e, f, n*[1]	190	Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S.	250 *a, c*[3], *c*[11]	50	Catholic University of America *w*[4] (Washington, D. C.)	1941	11
12	Zanesville—Col.	Good Samaritan *730 Laurel Ave.*	551	1905 *e, f, n*[1]	78	Sr. M. Liboria, R.N., B.S.	115 *a*	25			12
	OKLAHOMA										
13	Enid—Okla.	St. Mary's Enid Springs *502 E. Oklahoma Ave.*	1305b	1925 *e, f, n*[1]	28	Sr. M. Lucille, Ad.PP.S., R.N.	75 *a*	12			13
14	Oklahoma City—Okla.	St. Anthony's *601 N. W. Ninth St. (3)*	507	1908 *e, f, n*[1]	160	Sr. M. Vincentia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	375 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *c*[16], *d*[21]	75	Catholic College of Oklahoma *w*[4] (Guthrie, Okla.) St. Mary's College *w*[4] (Leavenworth, Kans.)	1927 1939	14
15	Ponca City—Okla.	St. Joseph's (Ponca City Hospital) *14th & Virginia Aves.*	939	1921 *e, f*	43	Sr. M. Herbert, S.S.J., R.N	75 *a*	12	Northern Oklahoma Junior College *w*[4] (Tonkawa, Okla.)	1944	15
16	Tulsa—Okla.	St. John's *1802 E. 19th St. (4)*	529a	1926 *e, f, n*[1]	139	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	250 *a, b*	50	Monte Cassino Junior College *w*[2] University of Tulsa *w*[4]	1934 1942	16
	OREGON										
17	Astoria—P.	St. Mary's *660 Exchange St.*	1317a	1909 *e, f*	44	Sr. John of the Cross, R.N., B.S.	100 *a*	15			17
18	Baker—B.C.	St. Elizabeth's *4th & Baker Sts.*	505c	1911 *e, f*	27	Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	91 *a*	13	Eastern Oregon College of Education *w*[3] (La Grande, Ore.)	1944	18
19	Eugene—P.	Sacred Heart *12th Ave. & Hilyard St.*	943a	1942 *e, f, n*[1]	96	Sr. M. Dolores, R.N., B.S., M.A.	187 *a*	44	University of Portland *w*[3] (Portland, Ore.)	1944	19
20	Pendleton—B.C.	St. Anthony's *1606 S.E. Court Place*	505c	1918 *e, f*	42	Sr. M. Sylvina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	107 *a*	28	Gonzaga University *w*[2] (Spokane, Wash.)	1942	20
21	Portland—P.	Providence *700 N.E. 47th St. (13)*	1317a	*e, j, k*			265 *a*[1]		University of Portland *w*[3]		21
22		University of Portland *Willamette Blvd. at Fiske St.*				See Table IVb					22
23		St. Vincent's *2475 N. W. Westover Rd. (10)*	1317a	1892							23
	PENNSYLVANIA										
24	Allentown—Ph.	Sacred Heart *4th & Chew Sts.*	1503a	1916 *e, f, n*[1]	86	Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., B.S.	291 *a, b, c*[11]	44			24
25	Altoona—Al.	Mercy	713b	1939 *e, f*	72	Sr. M. Blanche, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	149 *a, b*	31			25
26	Beaver Falls—Pitt.	Providence *3rd Ave. & 9th St.*	1705	1911 *e, f*	47	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	56 *a*	16	Duquesne University *w*[3] (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	26
27	Braddock—Pitt.	Braddock General	1319a		75	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N., M.S.	133	42			27

25	Altoona—Al.	Mercy	713b	1939 *e, f*	72	Sr. M. Blanche, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	149 *a, b*	31					25
26	Beaver Falls—Pitt.	Providence *3rd Ave. & 9th St.*	1705	1911 *e, f*	47	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	56 *a*	16	Duquesne University w^3 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	26
27	Braddock—Pitt.	Braddock General *412 Holland Ave.*	1319a	*e, f,* n^1	75	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N., M.S.	133 a^1, *b*	42			27
28	Carbondale—Scr.	St. Joseph's *100 Lincoln Ave.*	1115	1926 *e, f,* n^1	45	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S.	88 a^1	10	Marywood College w^3 (Scranton, Penna.)	1944	28
29	Erie—E.	St. Vincent's *24th & Sassafras Sts.*	925	*e, f*	99	Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N.	261 *a, b*	73			29
30	Johnstown—Al.	Mercy *1020 Franklin St.*	1161h	1902 *e, f*	90	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	111 *a*	24			30
31	Lancaster—Hbg.	St. Joseph's *202 College Ave.*	505d	1901 *e, f,* n^1	111	Sr. M. Kathleen Marie, O.S.F., R.N.	220 *a, b*	40	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	31
32	McKees Rocks—Pitt.	Ohio Valley General *McCoy Avenue*	713b	1900 *e, f*	21	Sr. Mary Edith, H.F.N., R.N.	62 *a*	21	Duquesne University (Pittsburgh, Penna.)		32
33	Meadville—E.	Spencer *476 Pine St.*	925	1864 *e, f,* n^1	75	Sr. Marie Alicia, R.N.	112 *a*	28	Allegheny College w^3	1943	33
34	New Castle—Pitt.	New Castle *S. Mercer & Phillips Sts.*	509	1919 *e, f*	75	Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.Litt.	110 *a*	22			34
35	Philadelphia—Ph.	Misericordia *54th & Cedar Aves. (43)*	1141	1918 *e,* n^1	112	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	192 *a, b*	38	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1925	35
36		St. Agnes *1900 South Broad St. (45)*	505a	1894 *e, f,* n^1	88	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N.	346 *a*	82			36
37		St. Joseph's *16th and Girard Aves. (30)*	1701a	1893 *e, f,* o^1	105	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.	200 *a, b*	25	St. Joseph's College w^3	1927	37
38		St. Mary's *Frankford Ave. & Palmer St. (25)*	505a	1901 *e,* n^1	118	Sr. M. Madonna, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	206 *a, b*	44	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	38
39	Pittsburgh—Pitt.	Mercy *1401 Blvd. of the Allies (19)*	1145	1893 *e, f,* n^1	349	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	630 *a, b,* c^3, c^5, c^{10}, c^{12} c^{13}, c^{16}, d^{22}	48	Mt. Mercy College w^3	1942	39
40		Pittsburgh *Frankstown Ave. & Washington Blvd. (6)*	1705	1903 *e, f*	112	Sr. Agnes Teresa, R.N., B.A.	186 *a, b*	24	Duquesne University w^4	1926	40
41		St. Francis *45th & Calvin Sts. (1)*	509	1901 *e, f*	226	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	600 *a, b,* c^1, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^9, c^{11}, d^{22}	40			41
42		St. John's General *3334 Fleming Ave. (12)*	1319a	1902 *e, f,* n^1	119	Sr. M. Clementine, R.N., B.S.	197 *a, b*	53	Duquesne University w^4	1927	42
43		St. Joseph's *2117 Carson St. (3)*	911	1904 *e, f,* n^1	77	Sr. M. Dympna, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	70 *a, b*	30	Duquesne University w^4	1932	43
44	Reading—Ph.	St. Joseph's *Birch & Walnut Sts.*	505a	1903 *e, f,* n^1	147	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	184 *a, b*	36	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	44
45	Scranton—Scr.	Mercy *Jefferson & Gibson (10)*	1161h	1917 *e, f*	46	Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	84 *a*	20	University of Scranton College Misericordia w^3 (Dallas, Penna.)	1939	45
46		St. Mary's Mater Misericordiae *930 Hickory St. (5)*	1161h	1916 *e, f*	61	Sr. M. Thomasella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	72 *a*	12	College Misericordia w^3 (Dallas, Penna.)	1944	46
47	Wilkes-Barre—Scr.	Mercy *8—16 Church St.*	1161h	1898 *e, f,* n^1	143	Sr. Mary Joan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	195 *a, b*	25	College Misericordia (Dallas, Penna.)		47
	RHODE ISLAND										
48	Providence—Pro.	St. Joseph's *Peace & Broad Sts. (7)*	503	1899 *e, f,* n^1, o^1	116	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.	300 *a, b*	60			48
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
49	Charleston—Char.	St. Francis Xavier *264 Calhoun St. (16)*	1153	1900 *e, f*	66	Sr. Maria, R.N.	108 *a*	26			49
	SOUTH DAKOTA										
50	Aberdeen—S.F.	Presentation School of Nursing	1309	1942 *f,* n^1	437	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.			Northern State Teachers' College w^3	1942	50
									Notre Dame Junior College w^3 (Mitchell, S. D.)	1942	
		St. Luke's Unit *305 South State St.*		1906 *e*		Kathleen Stack, R.N., B.A.	135 *a*	25			

d^{21} — University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

d^{22} — University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed
c^5 Obstetrics–Gynecology
c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{20} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{22} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation
w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* (*Zone No.*)	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass. *Symbols*	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Educational Affiliation: Margin Number
	South Dakota										
1		St. Joseph's Unit *(Mitchell, S. D.)*		1906 *e*		Myrtle K. Corcoran, R.N., B.S.	100 *a*	20			1
2		McKennan Unit *(Sioux Falls, S.D.)*		1912 *e*		Mary Ochs, R.N.	119 *a*	40			2
3		Holy Rosary Unit *(Miles City, Mont.)*		1918 *e, n*[1]		Sr. M. Norbert, R.N.	85 *a*	10			3
4	Mitchell—S.F.	St. Joseph's *1200 East 5th Ave.*	1309			(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D.)					4
5	Pierre—S.F.	St. Mary's *803 Dakota Ave.*	215	1921 *e, f*	52	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	102 *a*	18			5
6	Rapid City—R.C.	St. John's McNamara *1018 — 11th St.*	217	1927 *e, f*	72	Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	92 *a*	20	Black Hills Teachers College (Spearfish, S. D.)	1945	6
7	Sioux Falls—S.F.	McKennan *7th Ave. & 20th St.*	1309			(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D.)					7
8	Yankton—S.F.	Sacred Heart *West 4th St.*	215	1903 *e, f, n*[1]	74	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N	170 *a*	26	Mount Marty Junior College *w*[3]	1939	8
	TENNESSEE										
9	Knoxville—Nash.	St. Mary's *Oakhill Ave. (17)*	1161c	1930 *e, f*	65	Sr. Mary Leo, R.S.M., R.N.	90 *a*	25	Our Lady of Cincinnati College *w*[3] (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1943	9
10	Memphis—Nash.	St. Joseph's *264 Jackson Ave. (7)*	517a	1919 *e, f*	95	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	270 *a, b*	60	Siena College *w*[3]	1940	10
11	Nashville—Nash.	St. Thomas *2000 Hayes St. (4)*	1701b	1902 *e, f*	128	Sr. Pauline, D.C., R.N.	198 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[24]	27	George Peabody College *w*[3]	1944	11
	TEXAS										
12	Amarillo—Ama.	St. Anthony's *711 North Polk St.*	803c	1911 *e, f, n*[1]	86	Sr. Marie Vianney, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	90 *a*	22	Amarillo Junior College *w*[3]	1937	12
13	Austin—Gal.	Seton *600 W. 26th St. (6)*	1701b	1902 *e, f*	94	Sr. Catherine, R.N.	100 *a*	18	St. Edward's University *w*[3]	1937	13
14	Beaumont—Gal.	Hotel Dieu *Sabine & Emmett Sts.*	801	1909 *e, f, n*[1]	70	Sr. M. Paul Kane, R.N.	130 *a*		Lamar College *w*[3]; University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	1938; 1944	14
14	Dallas—Dal.	St. Paul's *3218 San Jacinto (1)*	1701b	1900 *e, f*	153	Sr. Mary Florence, C.B.M., R.N., B.S.	270 *a, b, c*[11]	30	University of Texas *w*[4] (Austin, Tex.)	1942	15
15	El Paso—El P.	Hotel Dieu *1014 N. Stanton St.*	1701b	1899 *e, f*	73	Sr. Paula, R.N., B.S.	142 *a*	41	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)		16
17	Fort Worth—Dal.	St. Joseph's *1401 S. Main St. (4)*	803b	1906 *e, f*	88	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	182 *a, b*	18	Our Lady of Victory College *w*[3]	1944	17
18	Galveston—Gal.	St. Mary's *715 Market St.*	801	1907 *e, f, n*[1]	57	Sr. M. Rosina, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.A.	140 *a, c*[4]	35			18
19	Houston—Gal.	St. Joseph's *1910 Crawford St. (3)*	801	1905 *e, f, n*[1]	184	Sr. Mary Martina, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	377 *a, c*[6]	95	University of Houston *w*[2]	1942	19
20	Port Arthur—Gal.	St. Mary's Gates Memorial *Beaumont Rd.*	801	1930 *e, f, n*[1]	66	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.	154 *a*	30	Lamar College *w*[3] (Beaumont, Texas)	1940	20
21	San Antonio—S.A.	Santa Rosa *715 W. Travis St. (7)*	803b	1903 *e, f, n*[1]	251	Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A.	334 *a, b*	45	Incarnate Word College *w*[2]	1944	21
22	Waco—Gal.	Providence *1725 Colcord Ave.*	1701b	1906 *e, f, n*[1], *o*[1]	130	Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S.	150 *a*	30	Baylor University *w*[3]	1941	22
	UTAH										
23	Salt Lake City—S.Lk.	Holy Cross *1045 East 1st South St. (2)*	705c	1901 *e, f, n*[1]	150	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	200 *a, b*	60	College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch *w*[2]	1930	23
	VERMONT										
24	Burlington—Bur.	Bishop de Goesbriand *Prospect & Pearl Sts.*	907	1924 *e, f, n*[1]	123	Sr. Delaney, R.H., R.N., B.S.	115 *a, b*	25	University of Vermont *w*[3]; Trinity College *w*[3]	1937; 1943	24
25	Winooski—Bur.	Fanny Allen *Winooski Park*	907	1899 *e, f, n*[1]	49	Sr. M. Bisson, R.H., R.N.	75 *a, d*[25]	12	St. Michael's College *w*[3]	1940	25
	VIRGINIA										
26	Norfolk—Rich.	De Paul *Granby St. & Kingsley Rd. (5)*	1701a	1895 *e, f*	128	Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.	280 *a, b*	46			26
	WASHINGTON										
27	Aberdeen—Sea.	St. Joseph's *x*	413								27

		Granby St. & Kingsley Rd. (5)		*e, f*				*a, b*	280	46		26

WASHINGTON

27	Aberdeen—Sea.	St. Joseph's *g* *G. & 5th Sts.*	413									27
28	Bellingham—Sea.	St. Joseph's *State & Forest Sts.*	943a	1905 *e, f, n*[1]	50	Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	112	*a*	18	Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.)		28
29	Colfax—Spo.	St. Ignatius *1109 S. Mill St.*	1317b	1908 *e, f, n*[1]	37	Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	61	*a*	11	Gonzaga University *w*[3] (Spokane, Wash.) State College of Washington *w*[3] (Pullman, Wash.)	1940 1940	29
30	Everett—Sea.	Providence *32nd and Nassau Sts.*	1317a	1911 *e, f, n*[1]	80	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.*	145	*a*	28	Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.) University of Washington *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.)	1934 1934	30
31	Olympia—Sea.	St. Peter's *420 S. Laurel St.*	1317a	1919 *e, f*	48	Sr. Bonosa, R.N., B.S.	125	*a*	25	Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	31
32	Pasco—Spo.	Our Lady of Lourdes *4th & Park Ave.*	941a	1921 *e, f*	16	Sr. Genevieve Marie, R.N., B.S.	43	*a*	22	Mount St. Mary's College *w*[3] (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1936	32
33	Seattle—Sea.	Columbus *1019 Madison St. (4)*	1501a	1916 *e, f*	100	Sr. Giacomina, R.N., B.S.	215	*a, b*	46	Seattle College *w*[3]	1933	33
34		Seattle College Providence *1715 E. Cherry St. (22)*	1317a	1907		See Table IVb						34
35	Spokane—Spo.	Sacred Heart *101 W. 8th Ave. (9)*	1317b	1899 *e, f, n*[1]	229	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	300	*a, b*	50	Gonzaga University *w*[3]	1939	35
36	Tacoma—Sea.	St. Joseph's *18th & Jay Sts. (3)*	505c	1900 *e, f, n*[1], *o*[1]	82	Sr. Mary Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	270	*a, b*	73	Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	36
37	Vancouver—Sea.	St. Joseph's *12th & Reserve Sts.*	1317a	1912 *e, f, n*[1]	71	Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	127	*a*	35	University of Portland *w*[3] (Portland, Oregon) Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Washington) University of Washington *w*[3] (Seattle, Washington)	 1940	37
38	Walla Walla—Spo.	St. Mary's *5th & Poplar Sts.*	1317a	1907 *e, f*	57	Sr. Germaine Joseph, R.N., B.S.	65	*a*	15			38
39	Wenatchee—Sea.	St. Anthony's *Cleveland St.*	943a	1923 *e, f, n*[1]	36	Sr. M. Edwina, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	65	*a*	18	Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.)	1944	39
40	Yakima—Sea.	St. Elizabeth's *South 9th Ave.*	1317a	1910 *e, f, n*[1]	103	Sr. Providence, R.N.	145	*a*	30	Seattle College *w*[3] (Seattle, Wash.) State College of Washington *w*[3] (Pullman, Wash.)	1941 1944	40

WEST VIRGINIA

41	Charleston—Wh.	St. Francis *333 Laidley St. (1)*	937	1914 *e, f*	83	Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., B.S.	100	*a, c*[4]	30			41
42	Clarksburg—Wh.	St. Mary's *464 Washington Avenue*	937	1905 *e, f, n*[1]	95	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N., B.S.	177	*a, c*[4]	30	West Virginia Wesleyan College *w*[3] (Buckhannon, W. Va.)	1944	42
43	Huntington—Wh.	St. Mary's *2901 1st Ave. (2)*	1301a	1926 *e, f, n*[1]	145	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	228	*a, b, c*[3],*c*[6],*c*[11]	45	Catholic University of America *w*[4] (Washington, D. C.) St. Louis University *w*[4] (St. Louis, Mo.)	1932 1932	43
44	Keyser—Rich.	Potomac Valley *Mineral St.*	501b	1904 *e*	11	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.	50		12			44
45	Parkersburg—Wh.	St. Joseph's *1801 Market St.*	937	1903 *e, f*	71	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	135	*a, b*	25			45
46	Wheeling—Wh.	Wheeling *109 Main St.*	937	1890 *e, f*	129	Sr. M. Zita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	225	*a, b*	30			46

WISCONSIN

47	Ashland—Sup.	St. Joseph's *304 East Front St.*	701a	1912 *e, f, n*[1]	68	Sr M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., R.R.L.	135	*a*	15			47
48	Fond du Lac—Mil.	St. Agnes *475 Gillett St.*	101	1910 *e, f, n*[1]	169	Sr. M. Juliana, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	281	*a, b*	52			48

d[26] — Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

d[28] — University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology
c[2] Communicable Diseases
c[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed
c[5] Obstetrics–Gynecology
c[7] Pathology
c[8] Pediatrics
c[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology
c[11] Surgery
c[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery
c[17] Anesthesiology
c[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n[1] Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o[1] Accepts Some Men Students
p[1] Accepts Some Negro Students
p[2] School for Negro Students Only
w[1] Institutional Integration
w[2] Institutional Affiliation
w[3] Course Affiliation
w[4] Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z[1] School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address* *(Zone No.)*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass. *Symbols*	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	Wisconsin										
1	Green Bay—G.B.	St. Mary's *411 S. Webster Ave.*	1163	1903 *e, f*	62	Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N., B.S.	103 *a*	24	St. Norbert's College w^3 (West De Pere, Wis.)	1936	1
2	Janesville—Mil.	Mercy *570 N. Washington St.*	1161b	1911 *e, f*	81	Sr. Mary Matilda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	120 *a, c^4*	25			2
3	La Crosse—L.C.	St. Francis *615 S. 10th St.*	565	1901 *e, f, n^1*	167	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.	275 *a, b, d^{26}*	40	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.) Viterbo College w^3	1943 1944	3
4	Madison—Mil.	St. Mary's *720 S. Brooks St. (5)*	531	1923 *e, f, n^1*	105	Sr. Mary James Howard, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	175 *a, b*	50	St. Louis University w^3 (St Louis, Mo.)		4
5	Manitowoc—G.B.	Holy Family *23rd & Western Ave.*	551	1920 *e, n^1*	52	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., A.B.	145 *a*	20	Holy Family College w^3	1940	5
6	Marshfield—L.C.	St. Joseph's *509 St. Joseph's St.*	529a	1914 *e, f*	79	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.	190 *a, b, d^{26}*	18			6
7	Milwaukee—Mil.	Marquette University *1131 W. Wisconsin Ave.*				See Table IVb					7
8		St. Joseph's *3058 N. 51st Street (10)*	561a	1899							8
9		Misericordia *2224 West Juneau Ave. (3)*	1163	1926 *e*	44	Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N., B.S.	125 *a, b, d^{27}*	40			9
10		Sacred Heart *1545 S. Layton Blvd. (2)*	521	1930 *e, n^1*	19	Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	300 *a*		Marquette University w^3	1931	10
11		St. Mary's *2320 N. Lake Drive (11)*	1701b	1898 *e, f*	179	Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.	210 *a, b, c^{11}*	40			11
12	Oshkosh—G.B.	Mercy *146 Oak St.*	529a	1914 *e, f, n^1*	100	Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N., B.S.	195 *a*	35	Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1940	12
13	Sparta—L.C.	St. Mary's *z* *Main & K Sts.*	565								13
14	Wausau—L.C.	St. Mary's *Maple Hill*	401a	1923 *e, f, n^1*	74	Sr. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N., M.E., B.S.	175 *a*	32			14
	WYOMING										
15	None										15
	ALASKA										
16	None										16
	HAWAII										
17	Honolulu—Haw.	St. Francis *2260 Liliha St. (3)*	567a	1929 *e*	107	Sr. M. Albert, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	100 *a^1, c^4*	30	St. Louis University w^4 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1934	17
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS										
18	Manila—M.	San Juan de Dios *214 Real St.*	1701c	1913	200	Sr. Taciana Trinanes, R.N., A.B., B.S.	292	48			18
19		St. Paul's *98 Gral Luna St.*	1119		63	Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	106	14	Maryknoll Normal College w^3	1937	19
	PORTO RICO										
20	Ponce—Ponce	Bishop Willinger (Hospital Santo Asilo de Damas) *20 Marina St.*	915	*e, f*	45	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., M.A.	120 *a^1*	20			20

d^{26} — University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

d^{27} — Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed
c^6 Obstetrics–Gynecology
c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
f Unit of United States Cadet Nurse Corps
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation
w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Puerto Rico

Alberta

TABLE Vb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN CANADA

Sixteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	Province City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds	Hospital Facilities: Bass. *Symbols*	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALBERTA										
1	Calgary—Cal.	Holy Cross *22nd Ave. & 2nd St., W.*	C707c	1907 *e, f, n¹*	131	Sr. L. Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	295	40 *a, b*			1
2	Camrose—Edm.	St. Mary's z *Normal Hill*	C1305								2
3	Edmonton—Edm.	Edmonton General *111th St. & 100th Ave.*	C707c	1908 *e, f*	112	Sr. Florence R. Keegan, s.g.m., R.N, B.S.	332	27 *a, b, d²⁰*			3
4		Misericordia *111th St. & 98th Ave.*	C1107	1906 *e, n¹*	68	Sr. St-Ovide, s.m., R.N.	244	62 *a, b, d²⁰*			4
5	Vegreville—Edm.	Vegreville General	C1203a	*e*	20	Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N.	80	15 *a*			5
	BRITISH COLUMBIA										
6	Cranbrook—Nel.	St. Eugene's	C1303a	1912 *e*	27	Sr. Denise Marguerite, f.c.s.p., R.N.	80	10			6
7	Vancouver—Van.	St. Paul's *1056 Comox St.*	C1303a	1907 *e, n¹*	276	Sr. M. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	529	72 *a, b*	Seattle College w³ (Seattle, Wash.)		7
8	Victoria—Vic.	St. Joseph's *841 Collinson St.*	C101a	*e, n¹*	117	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S., M.A.	310	40 *a, b*	Seattle College w² (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	8
	MANITOBA										
9	The Pas—Kee.	St. Anthony's *67 First St.*	C705	1929 *e, n¹*	12	Sr. Rachel Nepveu, R.N.	100	6 *a*			9
10	St. Boniface—St.B.	St. Boniface *Tache Ave.*	C707d	1897 *e, n¹*	130	Sr. Alice Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N.	506	66 *a, b, d²⁰*			10
11	Winnipeg—Wpg.	Misericordia *20 Sherbrooke St.*	C1107	1916 *e, n¹*	89	Sr. St. Candide, s.m., R.N.	250	55 *a¹, b, d²⁰*			11
12		St. Joseph's *160 Salter St.*	C1028	1923 *e*	6	Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	82	14 *a*	University of Manitoba	1923	12
	NEW BRUNSWICK										
13	Bathurst—B.	Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph	C1026	*e*	35	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N.	80	12			13
14	Campbellton—B.	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu) *Arran & Prince William Sts.*	C1013	1916 *e, n¹*	60	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N., B.A.	189	18 *a*	Laval University w² (Quebec, Que., Canada)	1934	14
15	Chatham—B.	Hotel Dieu *Loban Avenue*	C1015	1917 *e, n¹*	25	Sr. Skidd, R.H., R.N.	55	10 *a¹*	St. Thomas University w²	1941	15
16	Moncton—Mon.	Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption *Providence St.*	C1303c	1928 *e, n¹*	26	Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	125	16 *a¹*			16
17	St. Basile—Ed.	Hotel Dieu	C1023	*j, n¹*	14	Sr. St. Charles, R.H., R.N.	65	*a*			17
18	St. John—St.J.	St. Joseph's *116 Coburg St.*	C901	1914 *e*	47	Sr. M. Christine, R.N.	81	26 *a*			18
	NOVA SCOTIA										
19	Antigonish—An.	St. Martha's *Bay St.*	C1101	1917 *e, n¹*	66	Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	190	25 *a, d²¹*	St. Francis Xavier University w⁴	1926	19
20	Glace Bay—An.	St. Joseph's *198 Main St.*	C1101	1903 *e, f, n¹, o¹*	69	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A.	185	25 *a*			20
21	Halifax—Hal.	Halifax Infirmary *Queen St.*	C1501	1908 *e, f, n¹*	122	Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	228	60 *a, d²¹*	Mount St. Vincent College w³ St. Mary's College w³	1934 1934	21

d²⁰ — University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can. *d²⁰* — University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can. *d²¹* — Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N.S., Can.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Approved for Internship
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e Approved Schools of Nursing
f Program under Government Grant-in-Aid
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n¹ Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o¹ Accepts Some Men Students
p¹ Accepts Some Negro Students
p² School for Negro Students Only
w¹ Institutional Integration
w² Institutional Affiliation
w³ Course Affiliation
w⁴ Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z¹ School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	Province City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds *Symbols*	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Educational Affiliation: Margin Number
1	North Sydney—An.	Hamilton Memorial *Convent Street*	C1501	1911 *e*	20	Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., B.A.	50 *a*[1]	14	Mount St. Vincent College *w*[2] (Halifax, N.S., Can.)		1
	ONTARIO										
2	Brockville—K.	St. Vincent de Paul *Pine and Garden St.*	C1305	1904 *e, n*[1]	14	Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.	74	10			2
3	Chatham—Lon.	St. Joseph's *519 King St., W.*	C1031	1901 *e*	72	Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.	117 *a*	24			3
4	Cornwall—A.	St. Joseph's *211 Water St.*	C1017	1921 *e*	28	Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	132 *a*	18			4
5	Guelph—Ham.	St. Joseph's *Hospital St.*	C1032	*e*	40	Sr. M. Assumption, R.N.	122 *a, b*[1]	18			5
6	Hamilton—Ham.	St. Joseph's *Mountain Blvd. & Mountwood Ave.*	C1032	1910 *e, n*[1]	90	Sr. Ursula, R.N.	175 *a, b*	30			6
7	Kingston—K.	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital) *Sydenham & Brock Sts.*	C1019	1913 *e, n*[1]	75	Sr. Hughes, R.H., R.N., B.S.	217 *a, b, d*[22]	30	Ottawa University *w*[2] (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)		7
8	Kitchener—Ham.	St. Mary's *Queen's Mt. Crescent*	C1032	1924 *e*	68	Sr. Mary Geraldine, R.N.	137 *a*[1]	28			8
9	London—Lon.	St. Joseph's *Grosvenor and Richmond Sts.*	C1031	1901 *e*	136	Sr. Marion, R.N., B.S.	278 *a, b, d*[23]	47	University of Western Ontario *w*[4]	1929	9
10	North Bay—St.M.	St. Joseph's *McLaren St.*	C1033	*e, n*[1]	40	Sr. Felicitas, R.N.	92	12	North Bay Boys' College *w*[3] St. Joseph's College *w*[3]	1939 1939	10
11	Ottawa—Ott.	University of Ottawa *30 Stewart St.*				See Table IVb					11
12		Ottawa General Hospital *100 Cathcart Street*	C701	1899							12
13	Parry Sound—Pet.	St. Joseph's *116 Church St.*	C1030	1914	25	Sr. M. Frances, R.N.	54	10			13
14	Pembroke—Pem.	Lorain School of Nursing (Pembroke General Hosp.) *697 MacKay St.*	C703	1915 *e, n*[1]	29	Sr. St. Elizabeth, R.N.	102	21			14
15	Peterborough—Pet.	St. Joseph's *384 Roger St.*	C1030	1906 *e, n*[1]	16	Sr. M. Priscilla, R.N.	94 *a*	22			15
16	Port Arthur—St.M.	St. Joseph's *35 Algoma St., N.*	C1033	1904 *e, n*[1]	50	Sr. M. Sheila, R.N.	253 *a*[1]	20			16
17	Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.	St. Mary's (General Hospital) *649 Queen St., E.*	C703	1908 *e*	22	Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N.	92 *a*[1]	20			17
18	Sudbury—St.M.	St. Elizabeth's (St. Joseph's Hospital) *Mt. St. Joseph*	C701	1911 *e, n*[1]	30	Sr. St. Ruth, R.N.	194 *a*	29			18
19	Timmins—Tim.	St. Mary's *5th Ave. & Pine St.*	C1303d	1925 *e*	36	Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	130	26			19
20	Toronto—To.	St. Joseph's *1830 Queen St., West*	C1028	1921 *e*	118	Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.	328 *a, b*	41			20
21		St. Michael's *30 Bond St. (2)*	C1028	1892 *e, n*[1]	217	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	607 *a, b, d*[24]	70	St. Michael's College *w*[3] University of Toronto *w*[3]	1935 1935	21
23	Windsor—Lon.	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's *1030 Ouellette Ave.*	C1027	1907 *e*	109	Sr. R. Tetrault, R.N., B.S.	214 *a, b*	40			22
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND										
22	Charlottetown—Char.	Charlottetown *13 Haviland St.*	C1103	*e*	33	Sr. Mary Magdalen, R.N.	80 *a*	10			23
	QUEBEC										
24	Arthabaska—Nic.	Hotel-Dieu of Saint-Joseph *Avenue des Erables*	C1011	1915 *e, n*	8	Sr. Mary of Jesus, R.H., R.N.	75	10	Laval University *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1936	24
25	Chicoutimi—Chic.	Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier *rue Hotel Dieu*	C1109	*e, n*[1]	39	Sr. St-Ambroise, O.S.A., R.N.	415 *a*	36	Laval University *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1938	25
26	Gaspe—G.	Jesus Enseignant (L'Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe) *Havre de Gaspe*	C1111	*n*	14	Sr. St-Augustin, G.M.E.	200	12			26

d^{22} — Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d^{23} — University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.
d^{24} — University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

27	Hull—Ott.	Sacre-Coeur *222, Avenue Laurier*	C1303d	1915 *e, n*[1]	40	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	146	24	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	27
28	Joliette—Jol.	St-Eusebe	C1303b	1921	28	Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	104	10	University of Montreal *w*[2]	1938	28

d^{35} — Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d^{33} — University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.

d^{35} — University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

27	Hull—Ott.	Sacre-Coeur *222, Avenue Laurier*	C1303d	1915 e, n^1	40	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	146	24	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	27
28	Joliette—Jol.	St-Eusebe *56 Ave. Notre Dame*	C1303b	1921 e, n^1	28	Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	104 a^1	10	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1928	28
29	Lachine—M.	St. Joseph *16 eme Avenue (32)*	C1303b	1914 e, n^1	57	Sr. Paul du Sacre-Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	155 a	20	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	29
30	Levis—Q.	Hotel-Dieu de Levis *143, rue Wolfe*	C1113	1926 e, n^1, o^1	26	Sr. Ste-Marie-Madeleine, R.N.	212 a, d^{26}	26	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	30
31	Mastai (Quebec)—Q.	St.-Michel-Archange	C711b	1914 e, n^1	22	Sr. St-Ferdinand, R.N.	500 a		Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	31
32	Montreal—M.	Jeanne Mance (Hotel Dieu St. Joseph) *109 Avenue des Pins, Ouest*	C1021	1901 e, n^1	159	Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.S.	512 a, b, d^{35}		University of Montreal w^2	1921	32
33		Hopital General de la Misericorde *1051, rue St-Hubert*	C1107	1908 e	48	Sr. St. Edith, S.M., R.N.	321 a^1, d^{35}	192	University of Montreal w^2	1926	33
34		Notre Dame *2205, rue Maisonneuve*	C707b	1898 e, f, n^1	212	Sr. Mance Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	669 a, b, d^{35}	73	University of Montreal w^2	1922	34
35		Notre Dame de la Merci *667, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest*	CMla	o	44	Rev. Bro. Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N	600		University of Montreal w^2	1937	35
36		Sacre-Coeur *3300, Blvd. Gouin, Quest (Cartierville)*	C1303c	1926 e, n^1	61	Sr Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	425 a, d^{35}		University of Montreal w^2	1929	36
37		St-Jeanne-d'Arc *110, Prince-Arthur, Ouest*	C601a	1921 e	66	Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, R.N.	250 a, b, d^{35}	44	University of Montreal w^2	1929	37
38		St-Jean-de-Dieu *7440, Notre Dame (Gamelin)*	C1303d	1912 e, n^1	39	Sr. Augustine, R.N., B.S.	6,495 a, d^{26}	4	University of Montreal w^2	1922	38
39		Ste-Justine *6055, rue St-Denis*	C1601a	1908 e, n^1	96	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	460 a, b, d^{33}	40	University of Montreal w^2	1922	39
40		St. Luke's *1058, rue St-Denis*	C-V1	e		B. Montmarquet, R.N.	450 a, b	35	University of Montreal w^2		40
41		St. Mary's *3830 Lacombe Ave.*	C707e	1925 e, f, n^1	94	Sr. M. Flavian, R.N.	211 a, b	25	McGill University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Canada)	1937	41
42		Sanatorium Prevost *4455, Blvd. Gouin, Ouest (Cartierville)*	C-V1	1919	15	Mlle. Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	50		University of Montreal w^2	1934	42
43	Quebec—Q.	Hotel Dieu de Quebec *Cote du Palais*	C1115	1904 e, n^1, o^1	50	Mo. St-Thomas d'Aquin, R.N., B.S.	350 a, b, d^{26}		Laval University w^2	1933	43
44		Hopital de l'Enfant-Jesus *395, Chemin de la Canardiere*	C401	1923 e, n^1	76	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	386 a, b, d^{26}	32	Laval University w^2	1929	44
45		Hopital St-Francois d'Assise *455 First Ave.*	C601a	1915 e, n^1	37	Sr. Marie-Saint Paul, R.N.	150 a^1, d^{26}	30	Laval University w^2	1925	45
46		Hopital du St-Sacrement *444, Chemin Ste-Foy*	C711d	1927 e, n^1, o^1	95	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	280 a, b, d^{26}	20	Laval University w^2	1928	46
47	Riviere du Loup—Q.	Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang *29, rue Joly*	C1303c	1921 e, n^1	33	Sr. Joseph Octavien, f.c.s.p., R.N.	125	8	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	47
48	St. Hyacinthe—St.Hy.	Hopital St-Charles *Boulevard Laframboise*	C705	1925 e, n^1	56	Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.	229 a, d^{35}	23	University of Montreal w^4 (Montreal, Quebec, Can.)	1933	48
49	St. Jean—Jean	Jeanne Mance (Hopital de Saint-Jean) *217 Longeuil*	C707f	1923 e, n^1	41	Sr G. Bergeron, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	184 a, d^{35}	20			49
50	St. Laurent—M.	Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance *15, rue St. Mathieu*	C801	e, n^1	20	Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, R.N.	50 a^1		University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Canada)	1939	50
	Sherbrooke—Sher.	St-Vincent-de-Paul *132, rue King, Est*	C705	1913 e, n^1	57	Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	300 a^1	22	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Quebec, Can.)	1925	
	Trois Rivieres—T.R.	Hopital St-Joseph *732 rue Ste-Julie*	C1303b	1907 e, f	56	Sr. Philemon, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	211 a	26	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1923	
	Valleyfield—V.	Hotel-Dieu *275 rue Salaberry (5)*	C1303c	j	10	Sr. Clement-Auguste, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	155	22			

d^{26} — University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.

d^{26} — Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Approved for Internship
b^1 C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e Approved Schools of Nursing
f Program under Government Grant-in-Aid
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional. Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation
w^4 Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	Province City–Diocese	School of Nursing *Street Address*	Organization in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established *Symbols*	No. of Students	Director of School	Hospital Facilities: Beds *Symbols*	Hospital Facilities: Bass.	Educational Affiliation: University or College	Educational Affiliation: Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	SASKATCHEWAN										
1	Humboldt—A.N.	St. Elizabeth's *Main Street*	C501	*e, f, n*[1]	39	Sr. M. Hildegard, R.N.	60 *a*[1], *d*[30]	24			1
2	Macklin—Sask.	St. Joseph's	C501	1927	7	Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.	42 *a*[1]	8			2
3	Moose Jaw—R.	Providence *Lilloet St., East*	C1305	1927 *e*	40	Sr. M. Patrice, R.N.	112 *a*	13			3
4	Prince Albert—P.A.	Holy Family *701 — 15th St., W.*	C901	*e, n*[1]	54	Sr. M. Irene, R.N.	145 *a*[1]	10			4
5	Regina—R.	Regina Grey Nuns' *Dewdney Avenue*	C707d	1907 *e, n*[1]	169	Sr. Martha Krause, s.g.m., R.N.	348 *a, b*	37	University of Saskatchewan (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.) *w*[4]	1939	5
6	Saskatoon—Sask.	St. Paul's *20th St. & Ave. P.*	C707c	1908 *e, n*[1]	145	Sr. A. Ste. Croix, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	233 *a, b*	17	University of Saskatchewan *w*[3]	1938	6
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES										
	None										
	NEWFOUNDLAND										
	None										
	YUKON										
	None										

d[30] — University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

SYMBOLS

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Approved for Internship
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e Approved Schools of Nursing
f Program under Government Grant-in-Aid
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n[1] Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o[1] Accepts Some Men Students
p[1] Accepts Some Negro Students
p[2] School for Negro Students Only
w[1] Institutional Integration
w[2] Institutional Affiliation
w[3] Course Affiliation
w[4] Accreditation
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z[1] School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE VIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	SUBJECTS: NURSING: Communicable Disease Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Orthopedic Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Private Duty Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	DEPARTMENTAL: Surgical Nursing	Tuberculosis Nursing	General Service	Dietetics	Operating Room Technique	Out-Patient Department	Emergency
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
UNITED STATES																
Alabama	96	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	96	7	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..
Colorado	96	5	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	..
Connecticut	96	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	96	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Idaho	96	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	96	9	2	2	2	1	6	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Indiana	97	3	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	97	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kansas	97	7	..	1	2	..	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	97	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	97	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	98	4	..	1	2	2	3	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	..
Missouri	98	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Montana	98	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Nebraska	98	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	98	11	1	2	5	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	..	..
North Dakota	98	3	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ohio	99	3	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oklahoma	99	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	99	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	99	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhode Island	99	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	99	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	99	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Washington	99	6	..	3	3	1	5	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..
Wisconsin	99	4	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total		95	7	13	31	7	44	2	18	19	4	2	21	3	6	2
CANADA																
Alberta	100	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
British Columbia	100	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manitoba	100	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
New Brunswick	100	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	100	4	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	3	1	1	..
Quebec	100	14	3	1	9	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total		25	3	3	13	—	10	—	—	5	1	2	3	2	1	—

TABLE VIb. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION—UNITED STATES

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery
c[17] Anesthesiology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	Communicable Disease Nursing (1)	Medical Nursing (2)	Obstetrical Nursing (3)	Orthopedic Nursing (4)	Pediatric Nursing (5)	Private Duty Nursing (6)	Psychiatric Nursing (7)	Surgical Nursing (8)	Tuberculosis Nursing (9)	General Service (10)	Dietetics (11)	Operating Room Technique (12)	Out-Patient Department (13)	Emergency (14)
							SUBJECTS: Nursing								Departmental					
ALABAMA																				
Mobile	Allen Memorial Home 170 N. Catherine St. (17)	Mat.	25	25	Sr. Gertrude		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																				
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)	Gen.	325 *a, b, e*	64	Margaret Lee, R.N., A.B.	Immaculate Heart College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Oakland	Providence 378 — 30th St.	Gen.	193 *a*[1], *e*	30	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	.	10	..	..	..	..
Orange	St. Joseph's Stewart Drive	Gen.	115 *a, e*	26	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 Jay St. (16)	Gen.	177 *a, e*	35	Sister Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Diego	Mercy Hillcrest Drive (3)	Gen.	325 *a, e*	98	Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St. (17)	Gen.	335 *a, b, c*[6], *c*[11], *e*	50	Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium Race & San Carlos Sts. (14)	Gen.	120 *a, e*	30	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..
COLORADO																				
Colorado Springs	Glockner Sanitarium & Hospital 2200 N. Tejon St.	T.B. & Gen.	175 *a, e*	22	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College (Loretto, Colo.) Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	9	..	11	..	..	..
	St. Francis Hospital & Sanatorium 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	Gen. & T.B	150 *a, c*[4]	15	Sr. M. Domnina, O.S.F., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Denver	Ave Maria Clinics 735 Curtis St.	Disp.			Miss Gertrude Graef, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
	Mercy 1619 Milwaukee St. (6)	Gen.	225 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..
	St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St. (6)	Gen.	246 *a, b, e*	54	Sr. Francis Clare, R.N., B.S.		..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																				
Bridgeport	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St. (6)	Gen.	268 *a, b, e*	57	Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.		1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E. (3)	Gen.	280 *a, b, c*[11], *d*[2], *e*	55	Sr. M. Rita, R.N., M.S.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
IDAHO																				
Pocatello	St. Anthony's 650 N. 7th St.	Gen.	85 *a, e*	20	Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																				
Aurora	St. Joseph's Mercy 421 N. Lake St.	Gen.	120 *a, e*	30	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave. (16)	Gen.	320 *a, b, c*[8], *c*[9], *c*[9], *c*[11], *d*[4], *e*	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..

Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave. (16)	Gen.	320 *a, b, c[8], c[9], c[9], c[11], d[4], e*	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity 721 N. LaSalle St. (10)	Mat.	290 *c[8], c[8]*	20	Sr. Melanie, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., Ed.M.	St. Francis College (Chicago, Ill.) De Paul University	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kankakee	St. Mary's 192 S. 5th Ave.	Gen.	161 *a, e*	35	Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peoria	St. Francis 530 N. Glen Oak Ave. (4)	Gen.	500 *a, b, c[8], c[8], c[7], c[10], c[11], e*	93	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Quincy	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	Gen.	180 *a, b, e*	25	Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 7th & E. Mason Sts.	Gen.	700 *e*	70	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	1	2	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
	St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home R.F.D. No. 1	T.B. & Ortho.	180		Sr. Theodine, O.S.F., R.N., R.T., M.T.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																				
Anderson	St. John's Hickey Memorial 2000 Jackson St.	Gen.	250 *a, e*	40	Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.		1	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beech Grove	St. Francis North 17th Ave.	Gen.	150 *a*	50	Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	Mat. & Ped.	16	35	Very Rev. Msgr. A. R. Fussenegger		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																				
Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's 521 Frank St.	N. & M.	180 *d[13]*		Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	St. Joseph's Mercy James & Peabody Sts.	Gen.	150 *a, e*	25	Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Loras College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's Sanitarium P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	N. & M. & Conv.	225		Sr. M. Bertille, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																				
Garden City	St. Catherine's 608 No. 5th St.	Gen	65 *a, e*	16	Sr. M. Germaine, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Great Bend	St. Rose's 3504 Broadway	Gen.	120 *a, e*	22	Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halstead	Halstead 328 Poplar St.	Gen.	160 *a, e*	8	Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburg	Mt. Carmel 30th & Michigan	Gen.	50 *a, e*	8	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.S.	Kansas State Teachers' College	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Topeka	St. Francis 1719 W. Sixth St.	Gen.	85 *a, e*	15	Sr. M. Alexine, S.C., R.N.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia Ave. (5)	Gen.	275 *a, b, c[7], c[11], e*	25	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Wichita University (Salina, Kans.) Marymount College	..	2	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas Ave. (12)	Gen.	125 *a, b, e*	25	Sister M. Austin, R.N., B.A.	Sacred Heart Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																				
Baltimore	Mt. Hope Retreat 6420 Reisterstown Road (15)	N. & M.	580		Sr. Winifred, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS Dorchester (Boston)	St. Margaret's 90 Cushing Ave. (25)	Gen.	125 *a, e*	50	Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																				
Ann Arbor	Mercywood Neuropsychiatric Jackson Road	N. & M.	38		Sr. M. Visitation, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dearborn	St. Joseph's Retreat 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	N. & M.	350		Sr. Augustine		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Detroit	Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd. (8)	Gen.	349 *a, b, c[8], c[7], c[11], e*	100	Sr. Louise, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	St. Mary's 250 Cherry St., S.E. (2)	Gen.	256 *a, b, c[11], e*	65	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Aquinas College Grand Rapids Junior College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..

d[4] Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. *d[4]* Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. *d[13]* Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery
c[17] Anesthesiology *c*[18] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	SUBJECTS Nursing: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Medical Nursing	3 Obstetrical Nursing	4 Orthopedic Nursing	5 Pediatric Nursing	6 Private Duty Nursing	7 Surgical Nursing	Departmental: 8 Tuberculosis Nursing	9 Tuberculosis Nursing	10 General Service	11 Dietetics	12 Operating Room Technique	13 Out-Patient Department	14 Emergency
		Symbols																		
MINNESOTA																				
Duluth	St. Mary's 429 E. 3rd St. (5)	Gen. & T.B.	290 *a, b, c*[8], *c*[7], *e*	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Minneapolis	St. Mary's 2500 Sixth St., S. (6)	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. M. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine (St. Paul, Minnesota)	..	..	3	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Rochester	St. Mary's 2nd St., S.W.	Gen.	834 *a, d*[11], *e*	56	Sr. M Antonio, R.N., B.S., A.M.	College of St. Teresa (Winona, Minn.)	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
St. Paul	St. Joseph's 69 W. Exchange St. (2)	Gen.	263 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. Enid, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., M.Ed.	College of St. Catherine	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISSOURI																				
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge 1325 S. Grand Blvd. (4)	Gen.	223 *a, b, c*[8], *c*[4], *c*[5], *c*[11], *c*[12], *c*[16], *c*[18], *d*[12]	28	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway (23)	T.B.	135 *a, b, c*[12], *d*[12]		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd. (17)	Gen.	315 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[12], *c*[16], *c*[18], *d*[12], *e*	45	Sr. Mary Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Sanitarium Wellston Station (14)	N. & M.	250 *a*		Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MONTANA																				
Billings	St. Vincent's 12th Ave. & 30th St.	Gen.	137 *a, e*	28	Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College (Helena, Mont.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
Butte	St. James Idaho & Silver Sts.	Gen.	177 *a, b, e*	48	Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College (Helena, Mont.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14
Great Falls	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	Gen.	235 *a, e*	40	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Great Falls College of Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																				
Omaha	Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's 2305—10th St. (8)	Gen.	408 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[12], *e*	50	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. James Orphanage 3300 N. 60th St. (4)	Inst.	25	17	Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																				
Albany	A. N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave. (5)	Mat.	70 *a*[1], *c*[5], *d*[14]	80	Sr. Mary, R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amsterdam	St. Mary's 427 Guy Park Ave.	Gen.	120 *a*[1], *e*	22	Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N. Y.)	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	12	..	..
Brooklyn	St. Catherine's 133 Bushwick Ave. (6)	Gen.	287 *a, b, d*[15], *e*	57	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buffalo	Louise de Marillac 2157 Main St. (14)	Mat.	92	92	Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy 565 Abbott Road (20)	Gen.	198 *a, b, e*	60	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	Canisius College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Elmira	St. Joseph's 555 E. Market St.	Gen.	242 *a*[1], *b, e*	38	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.	Nazareth College (Rochester, N. Y.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Jamaica	Mary Immaculate 153rd St. & 89th Ave. (2)	Gen.	273 *a, b, e*	63	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Misericordia 531 E. 86th St. (28)	Gen.	181 *a, b, e*	55	Sr. S. Damase, S.M., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	New York Foundling 175 E. 68th St. (21)	Ped.	133 *a*	56	Sr. Carmela Therese		1	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 153 W. 11th St. (11)	Gen.	547 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[8], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *c*[17], *e*	100	Sr. Marie Le Gras, R.N., M.S.	College of Mt. St. Vincent	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester	St. Mary's 89 Genesee St. (11)	Gen.	325 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[11], *e*	65	Sr. Celeste, R.N.	Niagara University (Niagara University, N. Y.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NORTH DAKOTA																				
Bismarck	St. Alexius 311 Ninth St.	Gen.	160 *a, e*	31	Sr. M. Catherine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	Bismarck Junior College	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Fargo	St. John's	Gen.	180	35	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..

NORTH DAKOTA																						
Bismarck	**St. Alexius** 311 Ninth St.	Gen.	160 *a, e*	31	Sr. M. Catherine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	Bismarck Junior College	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Fargo	**St. John's** 365—6th Ave., S.	Gen.	180 *a, c⁴, e*	35	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College; Minnesota State Teachers' College (Moorhead, Minnesota)	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Langdon	**Mercy**	Gen.	50 *a¹*	14	Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																						
Cleveland	**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave. (15)	Mat.	60 *a*	52	Sr. M. Magdalene, C.S.A., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	**St. Elizabeth's** 49 Hopeland St. (8)	Gen.	365 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. Minalia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A.	University of Dayton	..	2	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Toledo	**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry Ave. (8)	Gen.	300 *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁰, e*	45	Sr. Annette Dion, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																						
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N. W. 9th St. (3)	Gen.	375 *a, b, c⁶, c¹¹, c¹⁶, d²¹, e*	75	Sr. M. Vincentia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.); St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tulsa	**St. John's** 1923 S. Utica (4)	Gen.	250 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College; University of Tulsa	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																						
Portland	**Providence** 700 N. E. 47th St. (13)	Med. & Ped.	265 *a¹, e*			University of Portland	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 2447 N. W. Westover Rd. (10)	Gen.	355 *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, d²², e*	72	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Portland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																						
Pittsburgh	**St. Francis** 45th St. (1)	Gen.	600 *a, b, c¹, c⁶, c⁸, c⁷, c⁹, c¹¹, d²³, e*	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scranton	**St. Joseph's** 2010 Adams Ave. (9)	Mat.	189 *a*	4	Sr. Maria Gabriel, B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
RHODE ISLAND																						
Providence	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts. (7)	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	60	Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N.,B.A.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TENNESSEE																						
Nashville	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St. (4)	Gen.	198 *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, d²⁴, e*	27	Sr. Pauline, D.C., R.N.	George Peabody College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																						
Beaumont	**St. Therese's** 1105 Broadway	Gen.	90 *a*	25	Sr. M. Kostka, R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fort Worth	**St. Joseph's** 1401 S. Main St. (4)	Gen.	182 *a, b, e*	18	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	Our Lady of Victory College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Lubbock	**St. Mary's** 2605—19th St.	Gen.	40 *a*	12	Sr. M. Inez, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																						
Bellingham	**St. Joseph's** 250 N. State St.	Gen.	112 *a, e*	18	Sr. Mary Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seattle	**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts. (22)	Gen.	361 *a, b, e*	73	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
	Sacred Heart Orphanage 5301 E. 50th St. (5)	Ped. & Conv.	25	4	Mo. M. Gesuina		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University	..	2	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tacoma	**St. Joseph's** 1812 S. Eye St. (3)	Gen.	270 *a, b, e*	73	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Yakima	**St. Elizabeth's** 110 S. 9th Ave.	Gen.	145 *a, e*	30	Sr. Providence, R.N.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.); State College of Washington (Pullman, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																						
Milwaukee	**Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital** 1545 S. Layton Blvd. (4)	Gen.	300 *a, e*		Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Marquette University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 5000 W. Chambers (10)	Gen.	325 *a, b, c³, c⁷, c¹¹, d²⁷, e*	85	Sr M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Marquette University	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium 1445 S. 32nd St. (4)	N. & M.	101 *a*		Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Michael's 1845 N. Fourth St. (12)	Gen.	144 *b*	20	Sr. M. Alphonse, O.S.F., R.N		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..

d¹¹ University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.
d¹² St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d¹⁸ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d¹⁴ Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d¹⁵ Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
d²¹ University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d²³ University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
d²⁴ Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.
d²⁷ Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — CANADA

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved

b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	Communicable Disease Nursing (Nursing) 1	Medical Nursing (Nursing) 2	Obstetrical Nursing (Nursing) 3	Orthopedic Nursing (Nursing) 4	Pediatric Nursing (Nursing) 5	Private Duty Nursing (Nursing) 6	Psychiatric Nursing (Nursing) 7	Surgical Nursing (Nursing) 8	Tuberculosis Nursing (Nursing) 9	General Service (Departmental) 10	Dietetics (Departmental) 11	Operating Room Technique (Departmental) 12	Out-Patient Department (Departmental) 13	Emergency (Departmental) 14
ALBERTA																				
Calgary	Holy Cross 2nd St., W. & 22nd Ave.	Gen.	295 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. L. Laplerre, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
Edmonton	Misericordia 111th St. & 98th Ave.	Gen.	244 *a, b, d*[89], *e*	62	Sr. St-Ovide, s.m., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH COLUMBIA																				
Vancouver	St. Paul's 1081 Burrard St.	Gen.	529 *a, b, e*	72	Sr. M. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	.	.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																				
St. Boniface	St. Boniface Tache Ave.	Gen.	506 *a, b, d*[90], *e*	66	Sr. Alice Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Vital	St. Boniface Sanatorium River Rd., Lot 55	T.B.	275 *a, d*[90]	3	Sr. Emma, s.g.m.		..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
NEW BRUNSWICK																				
Campbellton	Hotel Dieu Arran & Prince William	Gen.	189 *a, e*	18	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N., B.A.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chatham	Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph Lobban Ave.	Gen.	55 *a*[1], *e*	10	Sr. Skidd, R.H., R.N.	St. Thomas University	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																				
London	St. Joseph's Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	Gen.	278 *a, b, d*[93], *e*	47	Sr. Marion, R.N., B.S.	University of Western Ontario	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..
Ottawa	Ottawa General 43 Bruyere St.	Gen.	345 *a, b, e*	44	Sr. Francoise de Chantal, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Toronto	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen.	328 *a, b, e*	41	Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen.	607 *a, b, d*[94], *e*	70	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto; St. Michael's College	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	12	13	..
QUEBEC																				
Hull	Sacred Heart 222 Avenue Laurier	Gen.	146 *e*	24	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lachine	St. Joseph's 225, rue St-Louis	Gen.	155 *a, e*	20	Sr. Paul du Sacre-Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	Hopital General de la Misericorde 1051 rue St-Hubert	Gen.	321 *a*[1], *d*[95], *e*	192	Sr. St. Edith, S.M., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Notre Dame 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Gen.	669 *a, b, d*[96], *e*	73	Sr. Mance Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol.	325 *a*		Sr. Lemyre, s.g.m., R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre Coeur 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen.	425 *a, d*[98], *e*		Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	Gen.	250 *a, b, d*[99], *e*	44	Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste. Justine 6055 rue St-Denis	Gen.	460 *a, b, d*[100], *e*	40	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal	1	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

[89] University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
[90] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
[93] University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.
[94] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.
[95] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved

b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	Nursing: Communicable Disease Nursing (1)	Nursing: Medical Nursing (2)	Nursing: Obstetrical Nursing (3)	Nursing: Orthopedic Nursing (4)	Nursing: Pediatric Nursing (5)	Nursing: Private Duty Nursing (6)	Nursing: Psychiatric Nursing (7)	Nursing: Surgical Nursing (8)	Nursing: Tuberculosis Nursing (9)	Departmental: General Service (10)	Departmental: Dietetics (11)	Departmental: Operating Room Technique (12)	Departmental: Out-Patient Department (13)	Departmental: Emergency (14)
	Hotel-Dieu-St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen.	512 *a, b, d*[95], *e*		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	12	..	..
Quebec	**Hopital Civique (Mastai)** 1050 de la Canardiere	Isol.	96		Sr. Marie-des-Oliviers		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 395 Chemin de la Canardiere	Gen.	386 *a, b, d*[96], *e*	32	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du St. Sacrement 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen.	280 *a, b, d*[96], *e*	20	Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	Laval University	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trois Rivieres	**Hopital St. Joseph** 550, rue Ste-Julie	Gen.	211 *a, e*	26	Sr. Philemon, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Verdun	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000, Blvd. La Salle	Gen.	220 *a*	50	Sr. Angelina, f.c.s.p.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..

[95] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
[96] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.
[98] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
[94] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

TABLE VIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	COURSES: NURSING									DEPARTMENTAL								
			Communicable Disease Nursing 1	Gynecological Nursing 2	Medical Nursing 3	Obstetrical Nursing 4	Orthopedic Nursing 5	Pediatric Nursing 6	Psychiatric Nursing 7	Surgical Nursing 8	Tuberculosis Nursing 9	Anesthesia 10	Dietetics 11	Hospital Administration 12	Laboratory Technology 13	Medical Records 14	Operating Room Technique 15	Physical Therapy Technology 16	Radiological Technology 17	Ward Management 18
UNITED STATES																				
Alabama	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
California	103	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Colorado	103	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	1
Connecticut	103	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
District of Columbia	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Illinois	103	14	1	...	2	7	...	4	...	3	...	6	2	1	8	3	3	3	9	...
Indiana	104	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	...
Iowa	104	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Kansas	104	4	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	...
Kentucky	105	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Louisiana	105	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Maryland	105	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	105	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Michigan	105	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	8	2	...	...	6	...
Minnesota	105	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...
Mississippi	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	106	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	...
Montana	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
New Hampshire	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
New Jersey	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
New York	106	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	107	7	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	5	...	...	...	2	...
Oklahoma	107	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	...
Oregon	107	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Pennsylvania	107	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
South Dakota	107	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	...
Tennessee	107	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	107	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	108	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Virginia	108	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	108	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	108	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Wisconsin	108	5	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	...	2	1
Total		118	1	1	7	19	1	8	2	9	...	22	13	2	86	7	7	5	55	2
CANADA																				
Alberta	109	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
British Columbia	109	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	...
Manitoba	109	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
New Brunswick	109	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	109	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...
Ontario	109	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	3	...
Quebec	110	10	2	...	3	3	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	...	5	2	...	2	4	...
Saskatchewan	110	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Total		27	3	...	3	10	1	5	2	11	1	2	2	...	16	3	2	4	16	...

TABLE VIIb. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — UNITED STATES

Thirteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a*[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c*[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
- *c*[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed
- *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
- *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry *c*[10] Radiology
- *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis *c*[13] Urology
- *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
- *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Obstetrical Nursing; 5 Orthopedic Nursing; 6 Pediatric Nursing; 7 Psychiatric Nursing; 8 Surgical Nursing; 9 Tuberculosis Nursing. *Departmental*: 10 Anesthesia; 11 Dietetics; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Physical Therapy Technology; 17 Radiological Technology; 18 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ALABAMA																								
Montgomery	St. Margaret's 812 Adams Ave. (5)	Gen. *a, c*[4], *e*	156	25	Sr. Laurence, R.N., B.S.; C. R. Lafferty, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
ARIZONA																								
Phoenix	St. Joseph's 425 N. 4th St. T.B.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	50	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.; T. R. Moran, M.D.	Arizona State Teachers' College (Flagstaff, Ariz.); Arizona State Teachers' College (Tempe, Ariz.); University of Arizona (Tucson, Ariz.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																								
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)	Gen. *a, b, e*	325	64	Margaret Lee, R.N., A.B.	Immaculate Heart College	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 2131 W. 3rd St. (5)	Gen. *a, b, c*[8], *c*[10], *e*	250	50	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.; R. Shoemaker, M.D.	Mt. St. Mary's College; Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 Jay St. (16)	Gen. *a, e*	177	35	Sr. Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
COLORADO																								
Denver	Mercy 1619 Milwaukee St. (6)	Gen. *a, b, e*	225	30	Sr. Mary Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; P. Hillkowitz, M.D.; S. K. Kurland, M.D.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colorado)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	15	..	..	18
	St. Anthony's W. 16th Ave. & Quitman St. (4)	Gen. *a, b, e*	190	40	Sr. Mary Louis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.; P. Hillkowitz, M.D.; S. K. Kurland, M.D.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
	St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St. (6)	Gen. *a, b, e*	246	54	Sr. Francis Clare, R.N., B.S.; C. B. Kingry, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																								
Hartford	St. Francis 114 Woodland St. (5)	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *e*	503	123	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's College (West Hartford, Conn.); Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	16	17	..
New Haven	St. Raphael 1450 Chapel St. (11)	Gen. & Ped. *a, b, e*	340	60	Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																								
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E., (3)	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *d*[2], *e*	280	55	Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.; H. Leffler, M.D.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
IDAHO																								
Boise	St. Alphonsus 412 State St.	Gen. *a, e*	150	30	Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	Boise Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
ILLINOIS																								
Alton	St. Joseph's 915 E. 5th St.	Gen. *a, c*[4], *e*	146	30	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	17	..
Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave. (16)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[9], *c*[11], *d*[1], *e*	320	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	15	..	..	..

d[2] Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
d[1] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c¹* Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases
- *c³* Medicine *c⁴* Mixed
- *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology *c⁷* Pathology
- *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry *c¹⁰* Radiology
- *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
- *c¹⁶* Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
- *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Obstetrical Nursing; 5 Orthopedic Nursing; 6 Pediatric Nursing; 7 Psychiatric Nursing; 8 Surgical Nursing; 9 Tuberculosis Nursing. *Departmental*: 10 Anesthesia; 11 Dietetics; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Physical Therapy; 17 Technology, Radiological Technology; 18 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass. (Symbols)	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Mother Cabrini Memorial 1200 W. Cabrini St. (7)	Gen. *a, b, e*	120	24	Elizabeth Paul, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	16	17	..
	St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 6337 S. Harvard Ave. (21)	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e*	200	46	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.; S. S. Snider, M.D.	Loyola University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
	St. George 449 Winneconna Pkwy. (20)	Gen. *a*	100		Sr. St. Gerard, R.H., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
	St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St. (14)	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, d⁸, d⁹, e*	265	35	Sr. Bernadette O'Brien, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	17	..
	St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)	Gen. *a, b, e*	328	60	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	De Paul University	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	15	..	17	..
Evanston	**St. Francis** 355 Ridge Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹¹, e*	334	72	Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; L. F. Bleyer, M.D.	Loyola University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Granite City	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	135	25	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joliet	**St. Joseph's** 372 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	40	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., Ed.M.	St. Francis College (Chicago, Ill.); De Paul University	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peoria	**St. Francis** 530 N. Glen Oak Ave. (4)	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹ e*	500	93	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; J. E. Kraus, M.D.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	1	..	3	4	..	6	..	8	..	10	11	..	13*	14	..	16	17	..
Rockford	**St. Anthony's** 1401 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	300	60	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.; A. R. K. Matthews, M.D.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Peoria, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
Springfield	**St. John's** 7th & E. Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	700	70	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.; H. M. Steen, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	12	13*	14	15	..	17	..
Waukegan	**St. Therese's** W. Washington St.	Gen *a, e*	160	39	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.; G. J. Rukstinat, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																								
East Chicago	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	264	60	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
Lafayette	**St. Elizabeth's** 14th & Hartford Sts.	Gen. Isol. *a, b, e*	250	30	Sr. M. Alvera, R.N., B.S., M.A.; F. P. Hunter, M.D.	St. Francis College	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	15	16	17	..
Terre Haute	**St. Anthony's** 1021 S. 6th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	176	26	Sr. Mary Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	17	..
IOWA																								
Cedar Rapids	**Mercy** 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	Gen. *a, b, e*	135	32	Sr. Mary Barbara Ann, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.; F. W. Mulsow, M.D.	Loras College (Dubuque, Iowa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
Ottumwa	**St. Joseph's** 1600 N. Ash St.	Gen. *a¹, e*	100	15	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N., B.S.	Ottumwa Heights College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
Sioux City	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2101 Court St. (19)	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	50	Sr. M. Aloysia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; A. C. Starry, M.D.	Trinity College; Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
KANSAS																								
Halstead	**Halstead** 328 Poplar St.	Gen. *a, e*	160	8	Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas City	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts. (2)	Gen. *a, b, e*	90	17	Sr. Rita Louise, S.C., R.N.; W. W. Summerville, M.D.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	8	..	10	11	..	13*	14	..	..	17	..
Wichita	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave. (5)	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹¹, e*	275	25	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.; C. A. Hellwig, M.D.	University of Wichita; Marymount College (Salina, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas Ave. (12)	Gen. *a, b, e*	125	25	Sr. M. Austin, R.N., B.A.; L. C. Murphy, M.D.	Sacred Heart Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..

d⁴ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. *d⁸* Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. *d⁹* Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

KENTUCKY																								
Lexington	**St. Joseph's** 544 W. Second St. (13)	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e*	234	27	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.; E. S. Maxwell, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Pkwy. (8)	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e*	300	25	Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.; H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
						Nazareth College																		

Wichita	1102 W. Douglas Ave. (12)	Gen. a, b, e	125	25	Sr. M. Austin, R.N., B.A. L. C. Murphy, M.D.	Sacred Heart Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
d[8] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.					d[9] Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.														d[9] Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.						
KENTUCKY																									
Lexington	St. Joseph's 544 W. Second St. (13)	Gen. a, b, c[11], e	234	27	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N. E. S. Maxwell, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville	St. Joseph's Infirmary 735 Eastern Pkwy. (8)	Gen. a, b, c[11], e	300	25	Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..	
	SS. Mary & Elizabeth 1367 S. 12th St. (10)	Gen. a, b, e	145	45	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																									
New Orleans	Hotel Dieu 2004 Tulane Ave. (19)	Gen. a, b, e	265	35	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S. M. Couret, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy 1321 Annunciation St. (13)	Gen. a, b, e	125	32	Sr. M. Winifred, R.S.M., R.N. G. H. Hauser, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shreveport	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium 941 Margaret Place (15)	Gen. a, b, e	100	17	Sr. W. Gonzague, R.N., B.S. W. P. Butler, M.D.	Centenary College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
MAINE																									
Lewiston	St. Mary's 318 Sabattus St.	Gen. a, b, e	150	25	Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..	
MARYLAND																									
Baltimore	Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts. (2)	Gen. a, b, c[8], c[9], c[11], d[9], e	288	50	Sr. Mary Mildred, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. H. T. Collenberg, M.D.	University of Maryland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 1400 N. Caroline St. (13)	Gen. a, b, c[8], c[9], c[11], e	250	46	Frances Mary Branley, R.N. T. Weinberg, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																									
South Boston	Carney 24—50 Old Harbor St. (27)	Gen. a, b, c[8], d[9], e	228	34	Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dorchester	St. Margaret's 90 Cushing Ave. (25)	Gen & Mat. a, e	125	50	Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	Mercy 233 Carew St. (4)	Gen. & Mat. a, b, e	315	50	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..	
Worcester	St. Vincent's 73 Vernon St. (4)	Gen. & Chr. a, b, e	305	35	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	
MICHIGAN																									
Ann Arbor	Mercywood Neuropsychiatric Jackson Road	N. & M.	38		Sr. M. Visitation, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 326 N. Ingalls St.	Gen. a, b, d[10], e	250	56	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	17	..	
Battle Creek	Leila Y. Post Montgomery N. Ave. & Emmett St.	Gen. a, b, e	150	75	Sr. Mary Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. G. W. Schelm, M.D.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..	
Bay City	Mercy 16th & Franklin Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	122	30	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N. W. F. Gamble, Jr., M.D.	Aquinas College Grand Rapids Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Detroit	Mt. Carmel Mercy 6071 W. Outer Drive (21)	Gen. a, b, c[8], e	515	100	Sr. M. Raymunda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. L. Berman, M.D.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	12	13*	14	..	..	17	..	
	Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd. (8)	Gen. a, b, c[8], c[7], c[11], e	349	100	Sr. Louise, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. D. H. Kaump, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 1420 St. Antoine St. (26)	Gen. a, b, c[8], c[9], c[10], c[11], e	315	60	Sr. De Paul, R.N. M. E. Maun, M.D.	University of Detroit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..	
Kalamazoo	Borgess 1521 Gull Road (17)	Gen. & Ped. a, e	248	35	Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. H. R. Prentice, M.D.	Nazareth College (Nazareth, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..	
Lansing	St. Lawrence 1210 W. Saginaw St. (15)	Gen. a, b, e	210	60	Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. C. E. Black, M.D.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saginaw	St. Mary's 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	168	36	Sr. Agatha, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	
MINNESOTA																									
Duluth	St. Mary's 429 E. 3rd St. (5)	Gen. & T.B. a, b, c[8], c[7], e	290	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A. G. L. Berdez, M.D.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..	
Minneapolis	St. Mary's 2500 Sixth St., S. (6)	Gen. a, b, e	300	50	Sr. M. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine (St. Paul, Minn.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	
St. Cloud	St. Cloud 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	Gen. a, e	242	40	Sr. Giovanni Bienick, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..	
St. Paul	St. Joseph's 69 W. Exchange St. (2)	Gen. a, b, e	263	50	Sr. Enid, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., M.Ed.	College of St. Catherine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	
d[9] University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.					d[10] Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.														d[10] University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.						

Symbols

a A.C.S.. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
c[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed
c[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
c[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry *c*[10] Radiology
c[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis *c*[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Psychiatric Nursing	8 Surgical Nursing	9 Tuberculosis Nursing	10 Anesthesia	11 Dietetics	12 Hospital Administration	13 Laboratory Technology	14 Medical Records	15 Operating Room Technique	16 Physical Therapy Technology	17 Radiological Technology	18 Ward Management
							COURSES: Nursing										Departmental							
MISSISSIPPI																								
Vicksburg	Mercy Crawford & Monroe Sts.	Gen *a, e*	110	17	Beatrice M. Giroux, R.N., B.S. R. H. Fenstermacher, M.D.	Mississippi State College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
MISSOURI																								
Kansas City	St. Joseph's Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave. (3)	Gen. *a, b, c*[8], *c*[7], *c*[10], *e*	225	30	Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. L. Sherwood, M.D.	St. Teresa College of St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	.
	St. Mary's 2800 Main St., (8)	Gen. *a, b, c*[8], *c*[11], *e*	150	32	Sr. Eugene Marie, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. A. E. Upsher, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	De Paul 2415 N. Kingshighway (13)	Gen *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *e*	295	64	Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
	Firmin Desloge 1325 So. Grand Blvd. (4)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[13], *c*[16], *c*[10], *d*[12]	223	28	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. G. O. Broun, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
	St. Anthony's 3520 Chippewa St. (18)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[12]	212	60	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N. B. C. Portuondo, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd. (17)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[18], *c*[10], *c*[19], *d*[12], *e*	315	45	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Executive Dean	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	6	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MONTANA																								
Great Falls	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	Gen. & Mat. *a, e*	235	40	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. T. F. Walker, M.D.	Great Falls College of Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																								
Omaha	Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's 2305—10th St. (8)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[12], *e*	408	50	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
NEW HAMPSHIRE																								
Manchester	Sacred Heart 177 Amherst St.	Gen. & Mat. *a, c*[4], *e*	152	24	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., M.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
NEW JERSEY																								
Newark	St. Michael's 306 High St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	350	70	Sr. Ambrosina, R.N., B.S. S. J. Rose, M.D.	Seton Hall College (South Orange, N. J.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																								
Albany	Anthony N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave.(5)	Mat. *a*[1], *c*[8], *d*[14]	70	80	Sr. Mary, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buffalo	Louise de Marillac 2157 Main St. (14)	Mat.	92	92	Sr. Louise, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy 565 Abbott Road (20)	Gen. *a, b, e*	198	60	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	Canisius College	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elmira	St. Joseph's 555 E. Market St.	Gen. *a*[1], *b, e*	242	38	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A. P. C. Gillette	Nazareth College (Rochester, N. Y.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Jamaica, L. I.	Mary Immaculate 153 rd St. & 89th Ave.(2)	Gen. *a, b, e*	273	63	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S. E. R. Marino, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
Long Island City	St. John's 2501 Jackson Ave. (1)	Gen. *a, b, e*	243	41	Helen M. Coleman, R.N. J. Werne, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
New York City	St. Vincent's 153 W. 11th St. (11)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *c*[17], *e*	547	100	Sr. Marie Le Gras, R.N., M.S.	College of Mt. St. Vincent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
Rochester	St. Mary's 89 Genessee St. (11)	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[13], *e*	325	65	Sr. Celeste, R.N. S. M. Bouton, Jr., M.D.	Niagara University (Niagara University, N. Y.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																								
Akron	St. Thomas 444 N. Main St. (10)	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	205	30	Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A. G. G. Proskauer, M.D.	University of Akron	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Cincinnati	Good Samaritan	Gen.	530	90	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-																		

Rochester	**St. Mary's** 89 Genessee St. (11)	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{7}, c^{11}, e$	325	65	Sr. Celeste, R.N.; S. M. Bouton, Jr., M.D.	Niagara University (Niagara University, N. Y.)	13*
OHIO							
Akron	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St. (10)	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, e	205	30	Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.; G. G. Proskauer, M.D.	University of Akron	13*
Cincinnati	**Good Samaritan** Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)	Gen. $a, b, c^{8}, c^{11}, d^{19}, e$	529	90	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B.S.; W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	11, 13*
Columbus	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St. (8)	Gen. a, b, e	250	50	Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.; H. B. Davidson, M.D.	St. Mary's College (South Bend, Indiana)	13*
Dayton	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)	Gen a, b, e	320	80	Sr. M. George, R.N., B.S.	College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	17
Lima	**St. Rita's** 801 W. High St.	Gen. a, b, e	100	20	Sr. Miriam Hall, R.S.M., R.N., M.S., R.Ph.G.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	13
Toledo	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave.	Gen. a, b, c^{8}, e	288	50	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.; J. B. Rucker, M.D.	Mary Manse College; Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	13*
	St. Vincent's 2213 Cherry Ave. (8)	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{8}, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{16}, e$	300	45	Sr. Annette Dion, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.; T. L. Ramsey, M.D.	Mary Manse College	13*
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N. W. 9th St. (3)	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{11}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e$	375	75	Sr. M. Vincentia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.; H. Jeter, M.D.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.); St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	11, 13*, 17
Tulsa	**St. John's** 1923 S. Utica (4)	Gen. & Cancer a, b, e	250	50	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.; I. A. Nelson, M.D.	Monte Cassino Junior College; University of Tulsa	3, 4, 8, 13*, 17
OREGON							
Eugene	**Sacred Heart** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	Gen. a, e	187	44	Sr. M. Dolores, R.N., B.S., M.A.; E. D. Furrer, M.D.	University of Portland (Portland, Ore.)	13*
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N.W. Westover Rd. (10)	Gen. $a, b, c^{7}, c^{10}, d^{22}, e$	355	72	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; F. R. Menne, M.D.	University of Portland	3, 4, 8, 10, 13*, 17
PENNSYLVANIA							
Allentown	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, e	291	44	Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., B.S.; C. B. Reitz, M.D.		10, 13*
Darby	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	Gen. a, b	197	60	Sr. M. Lioba; D. J. McGrew, M.D.		11, 13*, 17
Johnstown	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	Gen. a, e	111	24	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; B. J. McCloskey, M.D.		13*
Philadelphia	**St. Agnes** 1900 So. Broad St. (45)	Gen. a, e	346	82	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N.; J. Stasney, M.D.		13*
	St. Joseph's 16th St. & Girard Ave. (30)	Gen. a, b, e	200	25	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., M.S.; L. A. Soloff, M.D.	St. Joseph's College	13*
Pittsburgh	**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts. (19)	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{7}, c^{10}, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{16}, d^{23}, e$	630	48	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	Mt. Mercy College	10
	St. Francis 45th & Calvin Sts.	Gen. $a, b, c^{1}, c^{5}, c^{6}, c^{7}, c^{9}, c^{11}, d^{23}, e$	600	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		9
Reading	**St. Joseph's** Birch & Walnut Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	184	36	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; G. P. Desjardins, M.D.	Villanova College (Villanova, Pennsylvania)	13*
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Yankton	**Sacred Heart** West 4th St.	Gen. a, e	170	26	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mount Marty Junior College	10
TENNESSEE							
Memphis	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave. (7)	Gen. a, b, e	270	60	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; T. C. Moss, M.D.	Siena College	13*
TEXAS							
Beaumont	**Hotel Dieu** 1425 Sabine Pass Ave.	Gen. a, e	130		Sr. M. Paul Kane, R.N.; E. D. Furey, M.D.	Lamar College; University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	13*, 17
Dallas	**St. Paul's** 3121 Bryan St. (1)	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, e	270	30	Sr. Mary Florence, C.B.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	17

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d^{14} Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d^{19} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla
d^{22} University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residences and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed
c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	COURSES: Nursing — Communicable Disease Nursing (1)	Gynecological Nursing (2)	Medical Nursing (3)	Obstetrical Nursing (4)	Orthopedic Nursing (5)	Pediatric Nursing (6)	Psychiatric Nursing (7)	Surgical Nursing (8)	Tuberculosis Nursing (9)	Anesthesia (10)	Dietetics (11)	Departmental: Hospital Administration (12)	Laboratory Technology (13)	Medical Records (14)	Operating Room Technique (15)	Physical Therapy Technology (16)	Radiological Technology (17)	Ward Management (18)
Houston	St. Joseph's 1910 Crawford St. (3)	Gen. *a, c^6, e*	377	95	Sr. Mary Martina, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.; A. H. Braden, M.D.	University of Houston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
Waco	Providence 1725 Colcord Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	150	30	Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S.	Baylor University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
UTAH																								
Salt Lake City	Holy Cross 1045 E. 1st South St. (2)	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	60	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.; A. O. Ogilvie, M.D.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
VIRGINIA																								
Norfolk	De Paul Granby St. (5)	Gen. *a, b, e*	280	46	Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.; A. F. Strauss, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	17	..
WASHINGTON																								
Seattle	Providence 17th & E. Jefferson Sts. (22)	Gen. *a, b, e*	361	73	Sr. M. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; D. G. Mason, M.D.	Seattle College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	Sacred Heart 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; M. M. Patton, M.D.	Gonzaga University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
Tacoma	St. Joseph's 1812 S. Eye St. (3)	Gen. *a, b, e*	270	73	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; C. R. McColl, M.D.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Yakima	St. Elizabeth 110 S. 9th Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	145	30	Sr. Providence, R.N.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.); State College of Washington (Pullman, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..
WEST VIRGINIA																								
Charleston	St. Francis 333 Laidley St. (1)	Gen. *a, c^4, e*	100	30	Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
WISCONSIN																								
La Crosse	St. Francis 1020 Market St.	Gen. Mat. & Isol. *a, b, d^{26}, e*	275	40	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.; A. C. Bach, M.D.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.); Viterbo, College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Madison	St. Mary's 720 S. Brooks St. (5)	Gen. *a, b, e*	175	50	Sr. Mary James Howard, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.; S. B. Pessin, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..
Milwaukee	St. Joseph's 5000 W. Chambers (10)	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^7, c^{11}, d^{27}, e*	325	85	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A.; J. C. Grill, M.D.	Marquette University	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	13*	..	15	..	17	18
	St. Mary's 2320 N. Lake Drive (11)	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	210	40	Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
Racine	St. Mary's 1524 Grand Ave.	Gen. *a, b*	220	51	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.S.F., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

Thirteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	Communicable Disease Nursing (1)	Gynecological Nursing (2)	Medical Nursing (3)	Obstetrical Nursing (4)	Orthopedic Nursing (5)	Pediatric Nursing (6)	Psychiatric Nursing (7)	Surgical Nursing (8)	Tuberculosis Nursing (9)	Anesthesia (10)	Dietetics (11)	Hospital Administration (12)	Laboratory Technology (13)	Medical Records (14)	Operating Room Technique (15)	Physical Therapy Technology (16)	Radiological Technology (17)	Ward Management (18)
							Nursing											*Departmental*						
ALBERTA																								
Calgary	Holy Cross 2nd & 22nd Aves.	Gen. *a, b, e*	295	40	Sr. L. Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	15	..	..	..
Edmonton	Misericordia 11th Ave. & 98th St.	Gen. & Mat. *a, b, d²⁰, e*	244	62	Sr. St-Ovide, s.m., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
BRITISH COLUMBIA																								
Vancouver	St. Paul's 1081 Burrard St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	529	72	Sr. M. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
Victoria	St. Joseph's 841 Collinson St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	310	40	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	16	17	..
MANITOBA																								
St. Boniface	St. Boniface Tache Ave	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e*	506	66	Sr. Alice Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
Winnipeg	Misericordia 20 Sherbrooke St.	Gen. *a¹, b, d²⁰, e*	250	55	Sr. St. Candide, s.m., R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW BRUNSWICK																								
Bathurst	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Murray St.	Gen. & Chr. *e*	80	12	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NOVA SCOTIA																								
Antigonish	St. Martha's Bay St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, d²³, e*	190	25	Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	St. Francis Xavier University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glace Bay	St. Joseph's 193 Main St.	Gen. T.B. & Mat. *a, e*	185	25	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
Halifax	Halifax Infirmary Queen St.	Gen. & Mat. *a, d²³, e*	228	60	Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	Mt. St. Vincent College; St. Mary's College	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	16	17	..
North Sydney	Hamilton Memorial Hospital Convent St.	Gen. *a¹, e*	50	14	Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., B.A.	Mount St. Vincent College (Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
ONTARIO																								
Guelph	St. Joseph's 198 Hospital St.	Gen. & Chr. *a, b, e*	122	18	Sr. M. Assumption, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
Ottawa	Ottawa General 43 Bruyere St.	Gen. Mat. & Ped. *a, b, e*	345	44	Sr. Francoise de Chantal, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	328	41	Sr. M. Vianney, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..

d²⁰ University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d²⁰ University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d²³ Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d²⁴ University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved

b C.M.A. Intership Approved
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	Communicable Disease Nursing (1)	Gynecological Nursing (2)	Medical Nursing (3)	Obstetrical Nursing (4)	Orthopedic Nursing (5)	Pediatric Nursing (6)	Psychiatric Nursing (7)	Surgical Nursing (8)	Tuberculosis Nursing (9)	Anesthesia (10)	Dietetics (11)	Hospital Administration (12)	Laboratory Technology (13)	Medical Records (14)	Operating Room Technique (15)	Physical Therapy Technology (16)	Radiological Technology (17)	Ward Management (18)
							COURSES — *Nursing*											*Departmental*						
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[36], *e*	607	70	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	St. Michael's College University of Toronto	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	15	..	17	..
QUEBEC																								
Lachine	St. Joseph's 225, rue St-Louis	Gen. *a, e*	155	20	Sr. Paul du Sacre-Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	325		Sr. Lemyre, s.g.m., R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph 109, Avenue des Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d*[35], *e*	512		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R. N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
	Sacred Heart 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen. & T.B. *a, d*[35], *e*	425		Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Luc's 1058, rue St-Denis	Gen. *a, b, e*	450	35	B. Montmarquet, R.N.	University of Montreal	1	..	3	4	..	6	7	8	..	..	11	..	13	14	..	16	17	..
Quebec	Hotel Dieu de Quebec 11 Cote du Palais	Gen. *a, b, d*[35], *e*	350		Mo. St-Thomas d'Aquin, R.N., B.S.	Laval University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
Riviere-du-Loup	Hopital St-Joseph du Precieux-Sang 29, rue Joly	Gen. T.B. Isol. & Chr. *e*	125	8	Sr. Joseph Octavien, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St-Laurent	Notre Dame de l'Esperance 15, rue St-Mathieu	Gen. & Conv. *a*[1], *e*	50		Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
Sherbrooke	Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul 132, rue King, Est	Gen. *a*[1], *e*	300	22	Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
Valleyfield	Hotel Dieu de Valleyfield 245, rue Sallaberry	Gen. *e*	155	22	Sr. Clement-Auguste, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	4	..	6	..	8	..	10	11	..	13	14	..	16	17	..
SASKATCHEWAN																								
Regina	Regina Grey Nuns' Dewdney Ave.	Gen. & Cancer *a, b, e*	348	37	Sr. Martha Krause, s.g.m., R.N.	University of Saskatchewan (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..
Saskatoon	St. Paul's Avenue P & 20th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	233	17	Sr. A. Ste. Croix, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Saskatchewan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	..

d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can. *d*[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING—UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	Affiliated Institutions: University	College	Junior College
UNITED STATES					
Alabama	112	1	...	1	...
Arizona	112	3	1	2	...
California	112	5	...	4	1
Colorado	112	2	1	1	...
Connecticut	112	1	...	1	...
District of Columbia	112	2	2	...	...
Idaho	112	3	...	2	1
Illinois	113	8	2	6	...
Indiana	113	3	...	3	...
Iowa	113	8	1	6	1
Kansas	113	9	1	3	5
Kentucky	114	1	...	1	...
Louisiana	114	1	...	1	...
Maine	114	2	...	1	1
Maryland	114	2	1	...	1
Michigan	114	8	3	4	1
Minnesota	114	5	...	4	1
Mississippi	114	1	...	1	...
Missouri	115	4	1	1	2
Montana	115	2	...	2	...
Nebraska	115	1	1	...	...
New Jersey	115	2	...	2	...
New York	115	8	2	6	...
North Dakota	115	8	1	5	2
Ohio	116	7	3	4	...
Oklahoma	116	4	1	1	2
Oregon	116	2	1	1	...
Pennsylvania	116	8	2	6	...
South Dakota	116	4	...	2	2
Tennessee	117	2	...	2	...
Texas	117	8	4	3	1
Utah	117	1	...	1	...
Vermont	117	3	1	2	...
Washington	117	4	2	2	...
West Virginia	117	1	...	1	...
Wisconsin	117	4	1	3	...
Total		138	32	85	21
CANADA					
Manitoba	118	1	1	...	...
New Brunswick	118	1	1	...	...
Nova Scotia	118	3	1	2	...
Ontario	118	5	3	2	...
Quebec	118	3	3	...	...
Saskatchewan	118	1	1	...	...
Total		14	10	4	...

TABLE VIIIb. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING—UNITED STATES

Thirteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALABAMA					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S *a, e*	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	City, Mobile, Ala. w^2 Providence, Mobile, Ala. w^2	1931 1931
ARIZONA					
Flagstaff	Arizona State Teachers' College	C *a*	State Tom O. Bellwood	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1938
Tempe	Arizona State Teachers' College	C *a*	State Grady Gammage	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1938
Tucson	University of Arizona Liberal Arts	A, C *a*	State Emil R. Riesen	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4 St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^2	1938 1939
CALIFORNIA					
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sister M. Eileen, Ph.D.	Queen of Angels College of Nursing, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1932
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sister M. Ida, M.A.	St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2 St. Joseph's, Orange, Calif. w^2 Mercy College of Nursing, San Diego, Calif. w^4 St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^2 Our Lady of Lourdes, Pasco, Wash. w^2	1929 1941 1933 1939 1936
Sacramento	Sacramento Junior College	St. *a, c, e*	District Government Nicholas Ricciardi	Mercy College of Nursing, Sacramento, Calif. w^3	1927
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^3 St. Mary's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^4	1940 1934
	San Francisco State College	W *a*	State Alexander C. Roberts	St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^3	1934
COLORADO					
Boulder	University of Colorado School of Nursing	m, A, C *a, b, c, e*	State Henrietta M. Adams, R.N.	Mercy, Denver, Colo. w^2 *Mercy Unit*, Durango, Colo St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^2	1937 1943
Loretto	Loretto Heights College Science Department	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sister M. Francetta	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. San Rafael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo.	1935
CONNECTICUT					
West Hartford	St. Joseph's College Arts and Science	N *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Hartford, Conn. w^2	1941
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	m, A^1, M *a, b, e, p, y*	Hierarchy of the United States Sister M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2 Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 St. Francis, Hartford, Conn. w^4 St. Mary's, Waterbury, Conn. w^2 St. Mary's, LaSalle, Ill. w^4 St. Anthony's, Terre Haute, Ind. w^4 St. Joseph's Mercy College of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa w^2 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Manchester, N. H. St. Peter's, New Brunswick, N. J. w^2 St. Francis, Trenton, N. J. w^2 St. Elizabeth's, Youngstown, Ohio w^4 St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4 St. Francis, LaCrosse, Wis. w^2 Mercy, Oshkosh, Wis. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1939 1939 1939 1942 1943 1945 1934 1934 1941 1941 1941 1941 1932 1943 1940
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Anne M. Murphy, R.N., A.M.	(See Table IVb)	
IDAHO					
Boise	Boise Junior College	W *a*	District Government Conan E. Matthews	St. Alphonsus, Boise, Idaho w^2	1935
Caldwell	College of Idaho	W *a*	Private William Webster Hall, Jr.	Mercy, Nampa, Idaho w^2	1944
Lewiston	Lewiston State Normal School	W *a*	State Glenn W. Todd	St. Joseph's, Lewiston, Idaho w^2	1943

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ILLINOIS					
Belleville	Le Clerc College	St. *a*	School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Eugene, S.S.N.D.	St. Mary's, East St. Louis, Ill. w^2	1944
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. w^2 St. Anthony de Padua, Chicago, Ill. w^2 St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill. w^2 St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill. w^2 Little Company of Mary, Evergreen Park, Ill. w^2 St. Charles, Aurora, Ill. w^2 St. Joseph's, Elgin, Ill. w^2 St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^2 St. Therese's, Waukegan, Ill. w^2 St. John's (Hospital), Springfield, Ill. w^2	1939 1933 1928 1931 1931 1941 1938 1935 1930 1927
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	m, C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Inez, R.S.M.	(See Table IVb)	
Joliet	College of St. Francis Biology Department	C *a, e*	Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Aniceta, O.S.F.	St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^2	1938
Macomb	Western Illinois State Teachers' College	C *a*	State Frank A. Beu	St. Francis, Macomb, Ill. w^2	1944
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute Science Department	A, C *a, b, c*	Private Frederic R. Hamilton	St. Francis, Peoria, Ill. w^2 St. Joseph's, Bloomington, Ill. w^4 St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill. w^4	1930 1937 1935
Quincy	Quincy College Liberal Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Franciscan Fathers Pius Barth, O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Quincy, Ill. w^2	1929
INDIANA					
Evansville	Evansville College	C *a*	City Lincoln B. Hale	St. Mary's, Evansville, Ind. w^2	1943
Lafayette	St. Francis College Department of Science	St *a, c, e, y*	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Rev. Columban R. Kramer, O.F.M.	(See Table IVb)	
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	m, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Amadeo, C.S.C., R.N., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
IOWA					
Burlington	Burlington Junior College	St. *a*	City Robert I. White, Jr.	Mercy, Burlington, Iowa w^2	1939
Davenport	St. Ambrose College and Marycrest College Liberal Arts and Nursing Education Departments	C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	Mercy, Davenport, Iowa w^2 St. Anthony's, Rock Island, Ill. w^2 Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^2	1932 1932 1938
Dubuque	Loras College Arts and Sciences	A, C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Sister M. Jeanne d'Arc, R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	A^1, C *a*	State Blanche Corder	Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^2	1932
Ottumwa	Ottumwa Heights College	C *a*	Srs. of the Holy Humility of Mary Sister Marie Ancilla, M.A.	St. Joseph's, Ottumwa, Iowa w^4	1937
Sioux City	Briar Cliff College Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sister M. de Pazzi, O.S.F., Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1934
	Trinity College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Mary Francis J. Friedel, S.M.	St. Joseph's Mercy College of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa w^2 *St. Joseph's Mercy Unit*, Fort Dodge, Iowa *St. Joseph's Mercy Unit*, Mason City, Iowa	1934
KANSAS					
Fort Scott	Fort Scott Junior College	St. *a*	City W. S. Davison	Mercy, Fort Scott, Kans. w^2	1936
Independence	Independence Junior College	St. *a*	City E. R. Stevens	Mercy, Independence, Kans. w^2	1943
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1939
Parsons	Parsons Junior College	St. *a*	City E. F. Farner	Mercy, Parsons, Kans. w^2	1944
Pittsburg	Kansas State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	A, C *a*	State Rees H. Hughes	Mt. Carmel, Pittsburgh, Kans. w^2 St. John's, Joplin, Missouri w^2	1938 1941

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
Salina	Marymount College Various Departments	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Angelicia, C.S.J., Ph.D.	St. John's, Salina, Kans. w^3 St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans. w^3 St. Mary's, Manhattan, Kans. w^3 St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^3 St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial, Sabetha, Kans. w^3 St. Catherine's, Garden City, Kans. w^4 St. Rose's, Great Bend, Kans. w^4	1927 1936 1937 1935 1936 1936
Wichita	Sacred Heart Junior College Department of Science	St. *a*	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Sister M. Adella, Ad.PP.S.	Wichita, Wichita, Kans. w^3	1943
	Municipal University of Wichita College of Liberal Arts	A. C *a, b, c, e, y*	City William H. Jardine	St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^3	1935
Winfield	St. John's Junior College	St. *a*	Private Carl S. Mundinger	St. Mary's, Winfield, Kans. w^3	1944
KENTUCKY					
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth, Louisville, Ky. w^3 *St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit*, Louisville, Ky. *SS. Mary and Elizabeth Unit*, Louisville, Ky. St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky. w^3	1935 1935
LOUISIANA					
Shreveport	Centenary College	S *a*	Private John A. Hardin	Schumpert Memorial, Shreveport, La. w^3	1944
MAINE					
Houlton	Ricker Junior College	N *a*	Private Roy M. Hayes	Madigan Memorial, Houlton, Me. w^3	1938
Portland	St. Joseph's College for Women Science Department	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Honoratus	Mercy, Portland, Me. w^3	1943
MARYLAND					
Baltimore	Mount St. Agnes Junior College	M *a*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M.	Bon Secours, Baltimore, Md. w^3 St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^3	1943 1943
	University of Maryland Arts and Sciences	A, M *a*	State L. B. Broughton	Mercy, Baltimore, Md. w^4	1925
MICHIGAN					
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan School of Nursing	m, A^1, C *a*	State Rhoda F. Reddig	Mercy, Jackson, Mich. w^3	1943
Detroit	Mercy College College of Nursing Education	St. *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Lucille, R.S.M.	Mercy, Jackson, Mich. w^3 St. Lawrence, Lansing, Mich. w^3 See also Table IVb)	1943 1944
	University of Detroit Arts and Science	C *a, b, e*	Society of Jesus A. H. Poetker, S.J.	St. Mary's, Detroit, Mich. w^4 St. Francis, Hamtramck (Detroit), Mich. w^3	1941 1942
	Wayne University Arts and Sciences	m, A, C *a*	City W. W. Whitehouse	Mercy, Jackson, Mich. w^4	1943
Grand Rapids	Aquinas College Science Department	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^3 *Mercy Unit*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy Unit*, Muskegon, Mich.	1935
	Grand Rapids Junior College	C *a*	City Arthur Andrews	Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^3 *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich.	1942
Houghton	Michigan College of Mining and Technology	C *a*	State Grover C. Dillman	St. Joseph's, Hancock, Mich. w^3	1942
Nazareth	Nazareth College Department of Natural Science	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Kevin, S.S.J.	(See Table IVb)	
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	m, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Hibbing	Hibbing Junior College	C *a*	City H. A. Drescher	Hibbing General, Hibbing, Minn. w^3	1942
Moorhead	State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	State Otto W. Snarr	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1926
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Gladys Sellew, R.N., Ph.D.	(See Table IVb)	
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sister M. Aloysius Molloy, M.A., Ph.D.	Mercy, Portsmouth, Ohio w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1929
MISSISSIPPI					
State College	Mississippi State College	S *a*	State G. D. Humphrey	Mercy, Vicksburg, Miss. w^3	1944

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum.

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
MISSOURI					
Joplin	Joplin Junior College	St. *a*	District Government H. E. Blaine	St. John's, Joplin, Mo. w^2	1941
Kansas City	College of St. Teresa School of Nursing	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^3	1930
St. Joseph	St. Joseph Junior College	C *a*	City Nelle Blum	St. Joseph's, St. Joseph, Mo. w^2	1944
St. Louis	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A, C *a, b, c, e, p, y*	Society of Jesus Sister M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.	Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo. w^3 St. John's, St. Louis, Mo. w^3 St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo. w^3 Warner Brown, El Dorado, Ark. w^3 St. Bernard's, Jonesboro, Ark. w^3 Our Savior's, Jacksonville, Ill. w^3 St. Anthony's, Dodge City, Kans. w^3 St. Elizabeth's, Hutchinson, Kans. w^3 St. Joseph's, Boonville, Mo. w^3 St. Mary's, Kansas City, Mo. w^3 St. Mary's, Madison, Wis. w^3 St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^4 St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4 St. Francis, Honolulu, Hawaii w^1 (See also Table IVb)	1934 1943 1933 1944 1944 1937 1929 1932 1934
MONTANA					
Great Falls	Great Falls College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	Columbus, Great Falls, Mont. w^2 St. Patrick's, Missoula, Mont. w^2	1936 1942
Helena	Carroll College	C *a*	Diocesan Clergy (Rev.) Emmet J. Reilly, Ph.D.	St. John's, Helena, Mont. w^2 St. Vincent's, Butte, Mont. w^2 St. Vincent's, Billings, Mont. w^2	1943 1936 1943
NEBRASKA					
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.A.	Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1934
NEW JERSEY					
Jersey City	St. Peter's College Arts and Sciences	M *a, b, e*	Society of Jesus Vincent J. Hart, S.J.	St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w^2 St. Elizabeth's, Elizabeth, N. J. w^2 St. James, Newark, N. J. w^2 St. Mary's, Orange, N. J. w^2 Holy Name, Teaneck, N. J. w^2	1944 1943 1943
South Orange	Seton Hall College School of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy (Rev.) James F. Kelley	St. Mary's, Orange, N. J. w^2 St. Michael's, Newark, N. J. w^2 St. Mary's, Passaic, N. J. w^2 Holy Name, Teaneck, N. J. w^2	1938 1938 1937 1939
NEW YORK					
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Brooklyn	St. John's University School of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers Mary C. Mulvaney, R.N., M.A.	St. Mary's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w^2	1935
Buffalo	Canisius College Arts and Sciences	M *a, c*	Society of Jesus T. J. Coughlin, S.J., Ph.D.	Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. w^2 Mercy, Buffalo, N. Y. w^2 St. Joseph's, Batavia, N. Y. w^2 Our Lady of Victory, Lackawana, N. Y. w^2	1943 1943 1944
	D'Youville College School of Nursing	M *a, y*	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart Sister Rosalie, R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
New York	College of Mt. St. Vincent Department of Nursing Education	A, M *a, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Marguerite C. Holmes, R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
	Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart Department of Nursing	A, M *y*	Religious of the Sacred Heart Kathleen K. Guinee, R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Niagara Falls	Niagara University School of Education	M *a, c*	Vincentian Fathers Francis N. Ryan, C.M.	Mt. St. Mary's, Niagara Falls, N. Y. w^2 St. Mary's, Rochester, N. Y. w^2	1944
Rochester	Nazareth College Department of Nursing	M *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	Bismarck Junior College	St. *a*	District Government Walter J. Swenson	St. Alexius, Bismarck, N. D. w^2	1943
Bottineau	North Dakota School of Forestry Social Science Department	St. *a, b*	State Clarene E. Nelson	St. Andrew's, Bottineau, N. D. w^2	1943
Devils Lake	Devils Lake Junior College	St. *a*	District Government	Mercy, Devils Lake, N. D. w^2 Mercy, Williston, N. D.	1941 1944
Fargo	North Dakota Agricultural College	C *a*	State Frank L. Eversull	St. John's, Fargo, N. D. w^2	1926
Grand Forks	University of North Dakota	A, C *a*	State John C. West	St. Michael's, Grand Forks, N. D. w^3	1943
Jamestown	Jamestown College	A, C *a*	Private B. H. Kroeze	Trinity, Jamestown, N. D. w^3	1943
Minot	State Teachers College	St. *a*	State C. C. Swain	St. Joseph's, Minot, N. D. w^2	1943
Valley City	State Teachers' College	St. *a*	State Eugene H. Kleinpell	Mercy, Valley City, N. D. w^2	1939

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum.

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
OHIO					
Akron	University of Akron	A, C *a*	City H. E. Simmons	St. Thomas, Akron, O.	1943
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Department of Nursing Education	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w^2 Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w^2 St. Mary's, Knoxville, Tenn. w^3 St. Rita's, Lima, Ohio w^4	1941 1942 1943 1940
Cleveland	John Carroll University Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus T. H. Ahearn, S.J.	St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w^3	1939
	Sisters College of Cleveland Department of Nursing Education	St *a*	Diocesan Clergy (Rev.) John R. Hagan	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^2 St. Vincent's, Cleveland, Ohio w^2	1939 1939
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	(See Table IVb)	
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	m, C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Sister Maria Corona, Ph.D.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 Regina, Albuquerque, N. M. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1942
Toledo	Mary Manse College	C *a*	Ursuline Nuns Sister Vincent de Paul	Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w^3 St. Vincent's, Toledo, Ohio w^4	1944 1944
OKLAHOMA					
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma Arts and Science	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Mother Agnes, O.S.B.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w^4	1927
Tonkawa	Northern Oklahoma Junior College	St. *a*	State Loren N. Brown	St. Joseph's (Ponca City), Ponca City, Okla. w^4	1944
Tulsa	Monte Cassino Junior College Arts and Science	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.B., Ph.D.	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w^4	1934
	University of Tulsa	A, C *a*	City C. I. Pontius	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w^4	1942
OREGON					
Le Grand	Eastern Oregon College of Education	W *a*	State Roben J. Maaske	St. Elizabeth's, Baker, Ore. w^3	1944
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	m, W *a, b, c, e, y*	Holy Cross Fathers Sister Elizabeth Clare, R.N.	Providence, Portland, Ore. w^3 Sacred Heart, Eugene, Ore. w^3 St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1944
PENNSYLVANIA					
Dallas	College Misericordia	M *a*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Borromeo, R.S.M.	Mercy, Scranton, Pa. w^3 St. Mary's Mater Misericordia, Scranton Pa. w^3 Mercy, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. w^3	1944
Meadville	Allegheny College	A, M *a*	Private J. R. Schultz	Spencer, Meadville, Pa. w^3	1943
Philadelphia	St. Joseph's College Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Society of Jesus F. J. O'Malley, S.J.	St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, Pa. w^3	1927
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University School of Nursing	m, M *a, b, c, e, y*	Holy Ghost Fathers Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., M.A.	Providence, Beaver Falls, Penna. w^2 Ohio Valley General, McKee's Rocks, Penna. Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 St. John's, Pittsburgh, Pa. w^4 St. Joseph's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1930 1926 1927 1932
	Mt. Mercy College	M *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Regis	Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^3	1942
Scranton	Marywood College Arts and Sciences	M *a, b, c, e*	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Sister M. Cuthbert, I.H.M., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Carbondale, Pa. w^3	1944
	University of Scranton	M *a*	Society of Jesus Coleman Nevils, S.J.	Mercy, Scranton, Pa. w^3	1939
Villanova	Villanova College School of Science	M *a, b, e, y*	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	Misericordia, Philadelphia, Pa. w^3 St. Mary's, Philadelphia, Pa. w^3 St. Joseph's, Reading, Pa. w^3 St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa. w^3	1925 1939 1939 1939
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	Northern State Teachers College	C *a*	State N. E. Steele	Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D. w^3 *St. Luke's Unit*, Aberdeen, S. D. *St. Joseph's Unit*, Mitchell, S. D. *McKennan Unit*, Sioux Falls, S. D. *Holy Rosary Unit*, Miles City, Mont.	1942
Mitchell	Notre Dame Junior College	St. *a*	Srs. of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister M. Clement	Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. Dak. w^3	1942
Spearfish	Black Hills Teachers' College	St. *a*	State Joseph P. Connolly	St. John's McNamara, Rapid City, S. Dak.	1945
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Benedictine Sisters Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B.	Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. w^3	1939

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a School of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relations to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accrediation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agency

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middles States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Persons Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
TENNESSEE					
Memphis	**George Peabody College**	m, A, S *a*	Private S. C. Garrison	St. Thomas, Nashville, Tenn. w^3	1944
Nashville	**Siena College**	St. *a*	Dominican Sisters Sr. M. Victorine, O.P.	St. Joseph's, Memphis, Tenn. w^3	1940
TEXAS					
Amarillo	**Amarillo Junior College**	S *a, c, e, y*	City Ernest C. Shearer	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w^3	1937
Austin	**St. Edward's University** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Holy Cross Fathers Raymond C. Pieper, C.S.C.	Seton, Austin, Tex. w^3	1937
	University of Texas Department of Nursing Education	A¹, S *a, y*	State Marjorie Bartholf	Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. St. Paul's, Dallas, Tex. w^4 Hotel Dieu, El Paso, Tex.	1944
Beaumont	**Lamar College**	S *a*	District Government John E. Gray	Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w^3 St. Mary's Gates Memorial, Port Arthur, Tex. w^3	1938 1940
Forth Worth	**Our Lady of Victory College**	St. *a*	Sisters of St. Mary of Namur Sister M. Albertine	St. Joseph's, Fort Worth, Tex. w^3	1944
Houston	**University of Houston** Department of Health	St. *a, b, e, y*	District Government E. E. Oberholtzer	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^3	1942
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College** Department of Nursing Education	m, A, S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Santa Rosa, San Antonio, Tex. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1944
Waco	**Baylor University** Department of Nursing Education	S *a*	Private Helen H. Lehmann	Providence, Waco, Tex. w^3	1941
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch** Science Department	W *a, b*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	Holy Cross, Salt Lake City, Utah w^3	1930
VERMONT					
Burlington	**Trinity College** Department of Science	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Cephas, M.A.	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w^3	1943
	University of Vermont College of Medicine	A, N *a, e*	State Clarence H. Beecher, M.D.	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w^3	1937
Winooski	**St. Michael's College**	N *a*	The Fathers of St. Edmund (Rev.) James H. Petty	Fanny Allen, Winooski, Vt. w^3	1940
WASHINGTON					
Pullman	**State College of Washington**	A, W *a*	State E. O. Holland	St. Ignatius, Colfax, Wash. w^3 St. Elizabeth, Yakima, Wash. w^3	1940 1944
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Nazleh E. Vizetelly, R.N., B.S.	Columbus, Seattle, Wash., w^3 St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w^3 Providence, Everett, Wash. w^3 St. Peter's, Olympia, Wash. w^3 St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w^3 St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^3 St. Anthony's, Wenatchee, Wash. w^3 St. Elizabeth's, Yakima, Wash. w^3 St. Paul's, Vancouver, B. C. w^3 St. Joseph's, Victoria, B. C. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1933 1934 1939 1939 1944 1941 1939
	University of Washington School of Nursing Education	m, A, W *a, b, c, p, y*	State Lee Paul Sieg	Providence, Everett, Wash. w^3 St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^3	1934 1940
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus J. W. Dunne, S.J.	Sacred Heart, Spokane, Wash. w^3 St. Ignatius, Colfax, Wash. w^3 St. Anthony's, Pendleton, Ore. w^3 Sacred Heart, Havre, Mont. w^3 St. Joseph's, Lewistown, Mont. w^3	1939 1940 1942 1942
WEST VIRGINIA					
Buckhannon	**West Virginia Wesleyan College**	C	Private J. W. Broyles	St. Mary's, Clarksburg, W. Va. w^3	1944
WISCONSIN					
La Crosse	**Viterbo College** Arts and Science	St. *a, e*	Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration Sister M. Dolorita, R.N., B.S.	St. Francis, La Crosse, Wis. w^3	1944
Manitowoc	**Holy Family College**	St. *a*	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity Sr. Mary Dominic	Holy Family, Manitowoc, Wis. w^3	1940
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	m, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Milwaukee, Wis. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1931
West De Pere	**St. Norbert's College** Department of Sociology	C *a*	Praemonstratension Fathers (Rev.) Patrick N. Butler	St. Mary's, Green Bay, Wis. w^3	1936

TABLE VIIIc. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — CANADA

Thirteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols, 1945 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

B. Canada

a School of Nursing Affiliated
b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relations to Special Degree in Nursing
c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum
e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties
p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accrediation
y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

Province, City	University or College Administrative Department	Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and Province	Year of Affiliation
MANITOBA					
Winnipeg	University of Manitoba	*a*	Provincial W. H. Brittain	St. Joseph's, Winnipeg, Man.	1923
NEW BRUNSWICK					
Chatham	St. Thomas University	*a*	Diocesan Clergy (Rev.) J. M. Hill	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph, Chatham, N. B. w^2	1941
NOVA SCOTIA					
Antigonish	St. Francis Xavier University Arts and Sciences	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Sister M. Immaculata	St. Martha's, Antigonish, N.S. w^4	1926
Halifax	Mt. St. Vincent College Arts and Sciences	*a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Mother Louise	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N.S. w^3 Hamilton Memorial, North Sydney, N.S. w^2	1934
	St. Mary's College	*a*	Society of Jesus F. C. Smith, S.J.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N.S. w^3	1934
ONTARIO					
London	University of Western Ontario Faculty of Public Health	*a, b, e, y*	Provincial W. Sherwood Fox	St. Joseph's, London, Ont. w^4	1929
North Bay	St. Joseph's College	*a*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Celeste, S.S.J.	St. Joseph's, North Bay, Ont. w^2	1939
Ottawa	Ottawa University School of Nursing	*a, b, e, y*	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's Hotel Dieu, Kingston, Ont. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	
Toronto	St. Michael's College Arts and Sciences	*a*	Basilian Fathers T. B. McLaughlin, C.S.B.	St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont. w^3	1935
	University of Toronto School of Nursing	A^1 *a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial Henry J. Cody	St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont. w^3	1935
QUEBEC					
Montreal	McGill University	A^1 *a*	Provincial Sidney E. Smith	St. Mary's, Montreal, Que. w^2	1937
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine	*a, e*	Diocesan Clergy Edmond Dube, M.D.	Jeanne Mance (Hotel Dieu), Montreal, Que. w^3	1921
				Hopital General de la Misericorde, Montreal, Que. w^2	1926
				Notre Dame, Montreal, Que. w^3	1922
				Sacre Coeur, Montreal, Que. w^2	1929
				Ste. Jeanne-d'Arc, Montreal, Que. w^2	1929
				Ste. Jean-de-Dieu, Montreal, Que. w^2	1922
				Ste. Justine, Montreal, Que. w^3	1922
				St. Luke's, Montreal, Que. w^3	
				Sanatorium Prevost, Montreal, Que. w^2	1934
				Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal, Que. w^3	1937
				St. Joseph's, Lachine, Que, w^2	1930
				St. Eusebe, Joliette, Que. w^3	1928
				Notre Dame de l'Esperance, St. Laurent, Que.	1939
				St. Vincent de Paul, Sherbrooke, Que. w^2	1925
				Sacre Coeur, Hull, Que. w^2	1933
				St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Que. w^4	1933
Quebec	Laval University Faculty of Arts	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	Hotel Dieu de Quebec, Quebec, Que. w^2	1933
				Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus, Quebec, Que. w^3	1929
				Hopital St. Francois d'Assise, Quebec, Que. w^2	1925
				Hopital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, Que. w^3	1928
				St. Michel-Archange, Mastai, Que. w^2	1924
				Hotel Dieu, Levis, Que. w^3	1934
				Hotel Dieu St-Joseph, Arthabaska, Que. w^2	1936
				Hotel Dieu St-Vallier, Chicoutimi, Que. w^2	1938
				Hopital St-Joseph, Riviere du Loup, Que. w^2	1924
				Hopital St-Joseph, Trois Rivieres, Que. w^3	1923
				St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu), Campbellton, N.B. w^2	1934
SASKATCHEWAN					
Saskatoon	University of Saskatchewan School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial J. S. Thomson	St. Paul's, Saskatoon, Sask. w^2 Regina Grey Nuns, Regina, Sask. w^4	1938 1939

TABLE IXa. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	CURRICULA: Pre-Nursing	Nursing	Nursing Specialties	Nursing Education	Public Health Nursing	Pre-Pharmacy	Pharmacy	Anesthesia	Hospital Administration	Dietetics	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Medical Social Service	Medical Technology	Physical Therapy Technology	Radiological Technology	Occupational Therapy Technology
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
UNITED STATES																			
Alabama	120	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	120	6	6	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	120	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Connecticut	120	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	120	3	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Illinois	120	7	3	3	2	3	1	3	..	1	1	4	4	1	..	3	..	1	1
Indiana	120	4	3	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	2	1	..	..
Iowa	120	6	6	3	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	121	4	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	3	..	..	..
Kentucky	121	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Louisiana	121	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maryland	121	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	2	..	..	..
Massachusetts	121	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	121	6	4	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	2	..	1	..
Minnesota	121	4	3	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	4	3	1	..	3	..	..	1
Missouri	121	4	3	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	1	..	1	1	..
Montana	122	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nebraska	122	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
New Hampshire	122	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	122	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	122	10	10	5	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ohio	122	6	5	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	4	4	1	..	3	..	..	..
Oklahoma	122	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	122	3	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	122	10	7	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	7	7	1	..	1	..	..	..
South Dakota	123	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	123	3	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	123	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	123	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	123	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wisconsin	123	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	1
Total		102	74	39	11	38	14	13	2	2	9	57	58	8	5	28	2	4	3
CANADA																			
Nova Scotia	123	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	123	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	123	2	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total		5	3	3	—	4	3	—	1	—	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE IXb. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Tenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1936.

Symbols

- m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- A Accredited by Association of American Universities
- A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
- C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
- N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
- W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
- St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
ALABAMA																				
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																				
Belmont	College of Notre Dame Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Sr. Mary Regis, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sister M. Eileen, Ph.D.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sister M. Ida, M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	College of the Holy Names Science Department	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Rafael	Dominican College of San Rafael Science Department	A, W	Dominican Sisters Sister Mary Thomas, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																				
Loretto	Loretto Heights College Liberal Arts and Science Department	C	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sister M. Francetta	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																				
West Hartford	St. Joseph's College Arts and Science	N	Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Rosa, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	m, A¹, M	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M	Society of Jesus Anne M. Murphy, R.N. A.M.	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	National Catholic School of Social Service	St.	Hierarchy of the United States Lucian L. Lauerman, Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																				
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	9	..	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
	Mundelein College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. Mary Bernarda, B.V.M.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	17
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Inez, R.S.M.	..	2	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Joliet	College of St. Francis Biology Department	C	Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate Sister M. Aniceta, O.S.F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	Quincy College Arts and Sciences	St.	Franciscan Fathers Pius Barth, O.F.M.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
River Forest (Chicago)	Rosary College	A, C	Dominican Sisters Sister M. Evelyn, O.P., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																				
Indianapolis	Marian College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. M. Cephas, O.S.F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Lafayette	St. Francis College Department of Science	St.	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Rev. Columban R. Kramer, O.F.M.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	15	..	..
Notre Dame (Holy Cross, P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	m, C	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Amadeo, C.S.C., R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																				
Cedar Rapids	Mount Mercy Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Eleanor	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Education Departments	C	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	1	2	.	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	Clarke College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. M. Ambrose, B.V.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loras College Division of Nursing	A, C	Diocesan Clergy Sister M. Jeanne d'Arc, R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
Ottumwa	Ottumwa Heights College Pre-Nursing Department	C	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Marie Ancille, M.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sioux City	Briar Cliff College Liberal Arts & Nurse Training Department	St.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sister M. De Pazzi, O.S.F., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																				
Leavenworth (Xavier, P.O.)	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing Education	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Paola	College of Paola Department of Science	St.	Ursuline Sisters Mother Jerome Schaub	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salina	Marymount College	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Angelicia, C.S.J., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Wichita	Sacred Heart Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Sister M. Adella, Ad.PP.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																				
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth Junior College Department of Science	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sister Margaret Gertrude, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Catharine	St. Catharine Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Sister Albertina, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																				
New Orleans	Loyola University Department of Medical Technology	S	Society of Jesus P. A. Roy, S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MARYLAND																				
Baltimore	Mt. St. Agnes Junior College	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Xavier, R.S.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	College of Notre Dame Arts and Science	M	Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Frances, S.S.N.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Emmitsburg	St. Joseph's College Department of Science	M	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Felicia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																				
Boston	Boston College Intown Division	A, N	Society of Jesus V. O'Brien, S.J.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																				
Adrian	Siena Heights College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. Benedicta Marie, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Detroit	Marygrove College	A, C	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Sister M. Honora, I.H.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy College Arts and Science	St.	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sister M. Lucile, R.S.M.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	14	..	16	..
	University of Detroit Arts and Science	C	Society of Jesus A. H. Poetker, S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	Aquinas Science Department	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth College Division of Natural Sciences	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																				
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
St. Joseph	College of St. Benedict Department of Science	C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sister M. Glenore, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Gladys Sellew, R.N., Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	17
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Aloysius Molloy, A.M., Ph.D.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MISSOURI																				
Kansas City	College of St. Teresa School of Nursing	St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	Fontbonne College Department of Home Economics	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sister M. Berenice, C.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Executive Dean	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	10	11	12	13	..	15	16	..
	Webster College Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sister Frances de Chantal, M.S., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

- *m* Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- A Accredited by Association of American Universities
- A^1 Member of Association of American Universities
- C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
- N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
- W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
- St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
MONTANA																				
Great Falls	Great Falls College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
Helena	Carroll College	C		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																				
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	A, C	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	1	2	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
Nashua	Rivier College Science Department	St.	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																				
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth Department of Science	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sister Marie Jose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Orange	Seton Hall College School of Nursing Education	M	Diocesan Clergy James F. Kelley	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																				
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	St. John's University School of Nursing Education	M	Vincentian Fathers Mary C. Mulvany, R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buffalo	Canisius College Arts and Sciences	M	Society of Jesus T. J. Coughlin, S.J., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	D'Youville College Department of Nursing	M	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart Sister Rosalie, R.N., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle Department of Science	A, M	Ursuline Nuns Kathryn Ryan, A.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Fordham University School of Social Service	A, M	Society of Jesus Ann Doyle, R.N.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
	Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart Department of Nursing	A, M	Religious of the Sacred Heart Kathleen K. Guinee, R.N., M.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	College of Mt. St. Vincent Department of Nursing	A, M	Sisters of Charity Marguerite C. Holmes, R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Niagara Falls	Niagara University School of Education	M	Vincentian Fathers Francis N. Ryan, C.M.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester	Nazareth College Department of Nursing	M	Sisters of St Joseph Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																				
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Division of Education	St.	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland	John Carroll University Arts and Sciences	C	Society of Jesus T. H. Ahearn, S.J.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbus	St. Mary of the Springs College Arts and Sciences	C	Dominican Sisters Sister M. Anacletus, O.P.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	*m, C*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona, Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
South Euclid	Notre Dame College Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. Mary Denis, S.N.D.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																				
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																				
Mt. Angel	Mt. Angel College Extension Pre-Nursing Department	W	Order of St. Benedict Sr. M. Gregory, O.S.B.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oswego	Marylhurst College Department of Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Elizabeth Clare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	*m, W*	Holy Cross Fathers Sister Elizabeth Clare, R.N.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																				
Dallas	College Misericordia Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. Mary Germaine, R.S.M., M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	..	..	..	..
Erie	Mercyhurst College Arts and Science	M	Sisters of Mercy Mother M. Borgia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	Villa Maria College Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Helen Claire, R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greensburg	Seton Hill College Arts and Sciences	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sister M. Victoria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A[i] Member of Association of American Universities

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill)	College of Chestnut Hill Department of Home Economics	A, M	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Clare Joseph, S.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's College Arts and Sciences	M	Society of Jesus F. J. O'Malley, S.J.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University School of Nursing	m, M	Holy Ghost Fathers Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mount Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Regis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scranton	Marywood College Arts and Sciences	M	Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Sister M. Cuthbert, I.H.M., Ph.D.	1	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Villanova	Villanova College School of Science	M	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOUTH DAKOTA																				
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																				
Austin	St. Edward's University Arts and Sciences	St.	Congregation of the Holy Cross Raymond A. Pieper, C.S.C.	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College Department of Nursing Education	m, A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Our Lady of the Lake College Department of Home Economics	A, S	Sisters of Divine Providence Sr. Mary Providentia, M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UTAH																				
Salt Lake City	College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch Science Department	W	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VERMONT																				
Burlington	Trinity College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Cephas, M.A.	1	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																				
Seattle	Seattle College School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus Nazleh E. Vizetelly, R.N., B.S.	1	2	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Spokane	Gonzaga University School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus J. W. Dunne, S.J.	1	2	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																				
La Crosse	Viterbo College Arts and Science	St.	Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration Sister M. Dolorita, R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milwaukee	Marquette University College of Nursing	m, C	Society of Jesus Sr. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	Mount Mary College Department of Education	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. M. Dominic, S.S.N.D.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	14	..	..	17

Province, City	University or College and Department	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CANADA																			
NOVA SCOTIA																			
Antigonish	St. Francis Xavier University	Diocesan Clergy Sister M. Immaculata	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halifax	Mt. St. Vincent College Arts and Science	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																			
Ottawa	University of Ottawa School of Nursing	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Sister Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																			
Montreal	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine L'Ecole d'Hygiene Sociale Appliquee	Diocesan Clergy Edmond Dube, M.D	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Faculty of Education L'Institut Marguerite d'Youville	Sr. M. Allaire, D.Sc.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	Laval University Faculty of Arts	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	..	2	..	4	5	..	7	..	9	10	11	12	13	..	..	..	..

TABLE X. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY*
UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937

NOTE: The sequence of the various Orders and Congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the Religious Organizations.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN					
M 1	CONGREGATION OF THE CELLITES	1309	Germany	Stillington, York, England	1866	Chicago, Ill.
M 1a	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE			Chicago, Illinois	1866	
M 2	CLERICS REGULAR, SERVANTS OF THE SICK	1591	Italy	Rome, Italy	1923	Milwaukee, Wis.
M 2a	COMMISSARIAT OF THE U. S. A.			Wauwatosa, Wisconsin	1936	
M 3	SOCIETY OF JESUS	1540	Spain	Rome, Italy	1634	St. Clement's Island, Maryland
M 3a	CHICAGO PROVINCE			Chicago, Illinois	1928	
M 3b	MISSOURI PROVINCE			St. Louis, Missouri	1836	
M 3c	PROVINCE OF MARYLAND—NEW YORK			New York, New York	1879	
M 4	HOSPITALLER BROTHERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD (SEE C M 1)	1537	Spain	Rome, Italy	1941	Los Angeles, Calif.
M 4a	AMERICAN PROVINCE			San Fernando, California	1941	
M 5	MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS	1934	United States	Eureka, Missouri	1934	Eureka, Mo.
M 6	BROTHERS OF MERCY	1856	Germany	Montabaur, Germany	1924	Buffalo, N. Y.
M 6a	ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE			Buffalo, New York	1924	
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN					
101	SISTERS OF ST. AGNES	1858	United States	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	1858	Barton, Wis.
103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION	1865	France	Paris, France	1891	New York, N. Y.
103a	U. S. NOVITIATE			New York, New York		
105	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1223	France	Lakewood, Ohio	1851	Cleveland, Ohio
107	MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1897	Belgium	Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium	1919	New York, N. Y.
107a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES			New York, New York	1926	
109	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE C101)	1848	Canada	Lachine, Que., Canada	1870	Cohoes, N. Y.
109a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE C101a)			Victoria, B. C., Canada	1858	
	Sisters of St. Benedict	529			1852	St. Mary's, Pa.
201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Switzerland	Cottonwood, Idaho	1908	
203	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Crookston, Minnesota	1919	
205	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Duluth, Minnesota	1892	
207	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Elizabeth, New Jersey	1864	
209	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Fort Smith, Arkansas	1879	Shoal Creek, Ark.
210	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Germany	St. Mary's Pennsylvania	1852	St. Mary's, Pa.
211	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			St. Joseph, Minnesota	1857	St. Cloud, Minn.
213	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Sioux City, Iowa	1878	Elkton, S. D.
214	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Minot, North Dakota	1932	Elbowwoods, N. D.
215	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Switzerland	Yankton, South Dakota	1874	Maryville, Mo.
216	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT			Guthrie, Oklahoma	1879	Creston, Ia.
217	BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT		Switzerland	Sturgis, South Dakota	1889	Sturgis, S. D.
219	MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS	1885	Bavaria	Norfolk, Nebraska	1923	Raeville, Nebr.
219a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE			Norfolk, Nebraska	1927	
221	OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS			Jonesboro, Arkansas	1895	Pocahontas, Ark.
	Sisters of Bon Secours					
223	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1824	France	Paris, France	1881	Baltimore, Md.
223a	NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA			Baltimore, Maryland	1891	
225	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1840	France	Troyes, France	1882	New York, N. Y.
225a	PROVINCE OF NEW YORK			Staten Island, New York	1882	
301	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER	1930		Jalisco, Mexico	1930	
302	CARMELITE SISTERS FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM			Bronx, New York		
303	LITHUANIAN SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR	1907	United States	Chicago, Illinois	1907	Mt. Carmel, Pa.
305	DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY	1868	Austria	Vienna, Austria	1913	New York, N. Y.
305a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES			Arrochar, New York		
401	SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR	1888	Italy	Rome, Italy	1895	Milwaukee, Wis.
401a	ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE			Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1926	
	Sisters of St. Dominic	1206			1822	Springfield, Ky.
402	SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART			Grand Rapids, Michigan	1877	Traverse City, Mich.
403	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC			Great Bend, Kansas	1902	Great Bend, Kans.
405	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1855	Portugal	Lisbon, Portugal	1911	Kenosha, Wis.
405a	VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA			Kenosha, Wisconsin	1917	
407	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1878	United States	Blauvelt, New York	1878	New York, N. Y.
409	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1232	Bavaria	Brooklyn, New York	1853	Brooklyn, N. Y.
411	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1822	United States	St. Catherine, Kentucky	1822	Springfield, Ky.
413	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC	1237	Bavaria	Everett, Washington	1890	New York, N. Y.
415	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (THIRD ORDER)	1850	France	San Rafael, California	1850	Monterey, Calif.
416	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC			Springfield, Illinois	1873	Jacksonville, Ill.
417	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI			Albany, New York	1880	
419	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA	1896	United States	Hawthorne, New York	1896	New York, N. Y.
421	POOR SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1852	Germany	Speyer a Rhine, Germany	1925	
421a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE			Kettle Falls, Washington	1931	
423	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1684	France	Tours, France	1906	Fall River, Mass.

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
423a	St Anne's Province			Fall River, Massachusetts	1906	
424	Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception		Poland	Nizna, Poland		Chicago, Ill.
424a	American Motherhouse			Chicago, Illinois	1929	
425	Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor	1910	United States	New York, New York	1910	New York, N. Y.
427	Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary			Adrian, Michigan	1877	Adrian, Mich.
429	Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic Congregation of St. Mary of the Springs	1830		Columbus, Ohio		
475	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1931	United States	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1931	Milwaukee, Wis.
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521			1849	St. Francis, Wis.
501	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (See C600)	1855	Poland	Cracow, Poland	1874	Polonia, Wis.
501a	Province of the Immaculate Conception			Lodi, New Jersey	1914	
501b	Province of Pittsburgh			Coraopolis, Pennsylvania	1921	
501c	Mother of Good Counsel Province			Chicago, Illinois	1911	
501d	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (See C600b)			Buffalo, New York	1900	
502	Sisters of St. Francis of Holy Mary of the Angels	1863	Germany	Waldbreitbach, Germany	1923	St. Paul, Minn.
502a	Province of St. Raphael			St. Paul, Minnesota	1935	
503	Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular	1859	United States	Allegany, New York	1859	Allegany, N. Y.
504	Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1459	Poland	Reading, Pennsylvania	1894	
505	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	United States	Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania	1855	Philadelphia, Pa.
505a	Immaculate Conception Province			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1900	
505b	St. Joseph's Province			Baltimore, Maryland	1903	
505c	Sacred Heart Province			Pendleton, Oregon	1900	
505d	St. Anthony's Province			Trenton, New Jersey	1932	
507	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1877	United States	Maryville, Missouri	1894	Maryville, Mo.
509	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	United States	Millvale, P. O., Pennsylvania	1868	Pittsburgh, Pa.
511	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1875	United States	Peoria, Illinois	1875	Peoria, Ill.
513	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	United States	Williamsville, New York	1861	Glen Riddle, Pa.
515	Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1858	Italy	Rome, Italy	1865	New York, N. Y.
515a	American Province			Peekskill, New York	1890	
517	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	1860	Germany	Olpe (Westphalia), Germany	1875	Lafayette, Ind.
517a	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary			Mishawaka, Indiana	1875	
517b	Province of St. Joseph			Denver, Colorado	1932	
519	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis	1840	Germany	Muenster (Westphalia), Germany	1875	Springfield, Ill.
519a	American Province			Springfield, Illinois	1875	
521	School Sisters of St. Francis	1874	United States	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1874	New Cassel, Wis.
523	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1877	United States	Rochester, Minnesota	1877	Rochester, Minn.
525	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	United States	Sylvania, Ohio	1916	Sylvania, Ohio
527	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	1845	Germany	Aachen, Germany	1858	Cincinnati, Ohio
527a	Province of St. Clara			Cincinnati, Ohio	1858	
527b	Eastern Province			Warwick, New York	1937	
529	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis	1883	Italy	Milwaukee, Wisconsin		
529a	American Motherhouse			Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1889	
531	Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis	1872	United States	St. Louis, Missouri	1872	St. Louis, Mo.
533	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1849	United States	St. Francis, Wisconsin	1849	St. Francis, Wis.
537	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family	1864	Germany	Dubuque, Iowa	1875	Iowa City, Ia.
539	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1860	United States	Clinton, Iowa	1860	Mt. Olivet, Ky.
540	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1922	United States	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania		
541	Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George	1859	Germany	Thuine, Germany	1925	Alton, Ill.
541a	American Motherhouse			Alton, Illinois		
543	Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	1855	United States	Hastings-on-Hudson, Mt. Hope, New York	1882	Staten Island, N. Y.
545	Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity	1835	Holland	Hiel, Holland	1874	Buffalo, N. Y.
545a	North American Province			Stella Niagara	1928	
545b	Sacred Heart Province			Denver, Colorado		
545c	St. Francis Province			Sierra Madre, California		
547	Sisters of St. Francis	1907	United States	Rice Lake, Wisconsin	1907	Chicago, Ill.
548	Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception	1891	United States	Peoria, Illinois	1891	Peoria, Ill.
549	Franciscan Sisters of Calais	1854	France	Calais, France	1913	Monroe, La.
549a	American Foundation			Monroe, Louisiana	1913	
551	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity	1869	United States	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	1869	St. Nazianz, Wis.
553	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	United States	Rock Island, Illinois	1891	Bell Prairie, Minn.
555	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1866	Italy	Little Falls, Minnesota	1891	Little Falls, Minn.
557	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See C603)	1889	United States	Baie St. Paul, Que., Can.	1889	Worcester, Mass.
558	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	1877	France	Rome, Italy	1904	
558a	Province of St. Francis of Assisi			North Providence, R. I.	1904	
559	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1866	Germany	Joliet, Illinois	1876	Avilla, Ind.
561	Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	1860	Germany	Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany	1872	St. Louis, Mo.
561a	Province of St. Clara			St. Louis, Missouri	1872	
562	Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1897	United States	Hamburg, New York	1897	Trenton, N. J.
563	Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda	1894	United States	Chicago, Illinois	1894	Chicago, Ill.
565	Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration	1849	United States	La Crosse, Wisconsin	1849	Jefferson, Wis.
567	Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals	1860	United States	Syracuse, New York	1860	Syracuse, N. Y.
567a	Commissariat of Hawaii			Honolulu, T. H.	1883	
569	Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis	1901	United States	South Bend, Indiana	1901	Green Bay, Wis.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
569a	Province of Stevens Point			Stevens Point, Wisconsin	1936	
569b	Province of Chicago			Chicago, Illinois		
	Good Shepherd Sisters					
601	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See C715a)	1835	France	Angers, France	1843	Louisville, Ky.
601a	Province of Baltimore			Baltimore, Maryland	1864	
601b	Province of Carthage (Ohio)			Cincinnati, Ohio	1870	
601c	Province of New York			Peekskill, New York		
601d	Province of Philadelphia			Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	1850	
601e	Province of St. Louis			St. Louis, Missouri	1849	
601f	Province of St. Paul			St. Paul, Minnesota	1868	
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737	Canada			Toledo, Ohio
603	Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C707)			Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1855	Toledo, Ohio
604	Sisters of Charity of Quebec	1737	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1890	Fall River, Mass.
604a	Province of St. Joseph (See C711a)			Monument, Quebec		
603a	Province of St. Joseph (See C707e)			Cambridge, Massachusetts	1897	
605	Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C705)	1840	Canada	St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada	1878	Lewiston, Me.
607	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See C701)			Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	1857	Buffalo, N. Y.
609	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart			Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.	1857	
701	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	1851	Germany	Dernbach, Germany	1868	Hessen Cassel, Ind.
701a	Ancilla Domini Province			Donaldson, Indiana	1868	
703	Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls	1856	France	Paris, France	1892	New York, N. Y.
703a	Province of the United States			New York, N. Y.	1921	
705	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1841	France	Notre Dame, Indiana	1843	Bertrand, Mich.
705a	Eastern Province			Washington, D. C.	1931	
705b	Midwest Province			Notre Dame, Indiana	1931	
705c	Western Province			Ogden, Utah	1931	
	Sisters of the Holy Ghost					
707	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	1706	France	Brittany, France	1902	Hartford, Conn.
707a	American Province			Putnam, Connecticut	1903	
709	Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost	1889	Holland	Rome, Italy	1901	Techny, Ill.
709a	American Motherhouse			Techny, Illinois		
711	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God	1910	Brazil	Paterson, New Jersey	1922	Bonaventure, N. Y.
713	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	1875	Italy	Rome, Italy	1885	Chicago, Ill.
713a	Sacred Heart Province			Chicago, Illinois	1885	
713b	St. Joseph's Province			Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1918	
713c	Southern Province			Dalhart, Texas		
713d	Immaculate Conception Province			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1918	
715	Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer	1849	Germany	Wuerzburg, Germany	1924	Baltimore, Md.
715a	United States Province			Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania	1924	
	Sisters of the Incarnate Word	1866				
801	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	France	Houston, Texas	1866	Galveston, Tex.
803	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	France	San Antonio, Texas	1869	San Antonio, Tex.
803b	San Antonio Province			San Antonio, Texas	1922	
803c	St. Louis Province			Normandy, Missouri	1922	
809	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament	1625	France	Victoria, Texas	1853	Brownsville, Tex.
901	Sisters of the Infant Jesus — Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor	1835	France	Brooklyn, New York	1906	Brooklyn, N. Y.
902	Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus	1855	Germany	Wuerzburg, Germany	1929	Staten Island, N. Y.
902a	Commissariat of Trenton			North Plainfield, New Jersey		
903	Daughters of Jesus (See C1001)	1834	France	Morbihan, France	1903	Lewiston, Mont.
903a	Western Canadian Province (See C1001a)			Morinville, Alberta, Canada	1908	
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636	France		1894	Winooski, Vt.
904	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1019)			Kingston, Ontario, Canada		
905	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1659	Canada	Polson, Montana	1894	
906	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Antigo, Wisconsin	1931	
907	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1659	Canada	Winooski, Vermont	1894	
908	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Van Buren, Maine	1939	
909	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1659	Canada	Chicago, Illinois	1903	
910	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1015)			Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada		
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650	France		1836	St. Louis, Mo.
911	Sisters of St. Joseph			Baden, Pennsylvania	1869	Ebensburg, Pa.
913	Sisters of St. Joseph			Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts	1873	
915	Sisters of St. Joseph — Brooklyn			Brentwood, Long Island, New York	1856	Brooklyn, N. Y.
917	Sisters of St. Joseph			Buffalo, New York	1854	Canandaigua, N. Y.
919	Sisters of St. Joseph — Chambery	1812		Chambery, Savoy, France	1885	Lee, Mass.
919a	North American Province			West Hartford, Connecticut	1896	
921	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia			Concordia, Kansas	1883	Newton, Kans.
923	Sisters of St. Joseph			Nazareth, Michigan	1889	Kalamazoo, Mich.
925	Sisters of St. Joseph — Northwestern Pennsylvania			Erie, Pennsylvania	1860	Corsica, Pa.
927	Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange			Orange, California	1912	Orange, Calif.
929	Sisters of St. Joseph			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1847	Philadelphia, Pa.
931	Sisters of St. Joseph			Pittsford, New York	1864	Pittsford, N. Y.
933	Sisters of St. Joseph			Superior, Wisconsin	1907	
935	Sisters of St. Joseph			Tipton, Indiana	1888	Tipton, Ind.
937	Sisters of St. Joseph			Wheeling, West Virginia	1853	Wheeling, W. Va.
939	Sisters of St. Joseph			Wichita, Kansas	1888	Abilene, Kans.
941	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	1650	France	St. Louis, Missouri	1836	Carondelet, Mo.
941a	Province of Los Angeles			Los Angeles, Calif.	1876	
941b	Province of St. Louis			St. Louis, Missouri	1836	
941c	Province of St. Paul			St. Paul, Minnesota	1851	

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
941d	Province of Troy			Troy, New York	1858	
943	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See C1040)	1888	England	Jersey City, New Jersey	1884	Jersey City, N. J.
943a	Our Lady's Province (See C1040a)			Bellingham, Wash.	1900	
943b	St. Joseph's Province			Englewood, New Jersey	1888	
1001	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	1851	United States	Xavier, Kansas	1851	Nashville, Tenn.
	Sisters of Mary					
1101	Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross	1841	France	Precigne, Sarthe, France	1849	New Orleans, La.
1101a	American Province			Tarrytown, New York		
1102	Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick	1935	United States	Cragsmoor, New York	1935	New York, N. Y.
1103	Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters	1877	England	Rome, Italy	1893	Chicago, Ill.
1103a	Novitiate for America			Evergreen Park, Illinois		
1105	Servants of Mary	1285	Italy	Ladysmith, Wisconsin	1912	Superior, Wis.
1107	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1855	France	Ottumwa, Iowa	1875	Ottumwa, Ia.
1109	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1855	France	Villa Maria, Pennsylvania	1864	Villa Maria, Pa.
1110	Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception			New Britain, Conn.		
1111	Sisters, Servants of Mary	1851	Spain	Rome, Italy	1914	New Orleans, La.
1111a	Province of United States			Kansas City, Kansas		
1113	Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary	1860	France	Montgeron, France	1889	Bourbonnais, Ill.
1113a	Province of the United States			Beaverville, Illinois	1889	
1114	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (See C1105)	1850		Quebec, Quebec		
1114a	Province of the United States			Biddeford, Maine		
1115	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	1845	United States	Scranton, Pennsylvania	1868	Pittston, Pa.
1116	Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculata	1886	Mexico	Leon, Mexico	1926	Nogales, Ariz.
1117	Daughters of St. Mary of Providence	1872	Italy	Como, Italy	1913	Chicago, Ill.
1117a	American Novitiate			Chicago, Illinois	1913	
1118	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help	1940	United States	Mobile, Alabama	1940	Mobile, Ala.
1119	Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic	1912	United States	Maryknoll, New York	1912	Hawthorne, N. Y.
1120	Daughters of Mary Help of Christians	1872	Italy	Torino, Italy		
1120a	Province of St. Philip, Apostle			Paterson, New Jersey	1908	
	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Ireland		1843	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1121	Sisters of Mercy			Albany, New York	1861	Greenbush, N. Y.
1125	Sisters of Mercy			Belmont, North Carolina		
1127	Sisters of Mercy			Buffalo, New York	1858	Buffalo, N. Y.
1129	Sisters of Mercy			Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1875	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1131	Sisters of Mercy			Erie, Pennsylvania	1879	
1137	Sisters of Mercy			Hartford, Connecticut	1852	Hartford, Conn.
1139	Sisters of Mercy			Manchester, New Hampshire	1851	Manchester, N. H.
1141	Sisters of Mercy			Merion, Pennsylvania	1861	Philadelphia, Pa.
1143	Sisters of Mercy			North Plainfield, New Jersey	1873	Bordentown, N. J.
1145	Sisters of Mercy			Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1843	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1147	Sisters of Mercy			Rochester, New York	1857	Rochester, N. Y.
1149	Sisters of Mercy			Auburn, California	1857	Sacramento, Calif.
1153	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1829	United States	Charleston, South Carolina	1829	Charleston, S. C.
1155	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Ireland	Portland, Maine	1865	Bangor, Me.
1157	Sisters of Mercy — Our Lady of Mercy	1831	Ireland	Burlingame, California	1854	San Francisco, Calif.
1158	Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy	1837	Italy	Sacona Italy		
1158a	Province of the United States			York, Penn.		
1159	Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross	1852	Switzerland	Ingenbohl, Switzerland	1912	Merrill, Wis.
1159a	Holy Cross Procurate			Merrill, Wisconsin	1923	
1161	Sisters of Mercy of the Union			Bethesda, Maryland	1929	
1161a	Province of Baltimore			Mt. Washington, Maryland	1935	
1161b	Province of Chicago			Chicago, Illinois	1929	
1161c	Province of Cincinnati			Cincinnati, Ohio	1929	
1161d	Province of New York			Tarrytown, New York	1935	
1161e	Province of Omaha			Omaha, Nebraska	1929	
1161f	Province of Detroit			Detroit, Michigan	1940	
1161g	Province of St. Louis			Webster Groves, Missouri	1929	
1161h	Province of Scranton			Dallas, Pennsylvania	1929	
1163	Sisters of Misericorde (See C1107)	1848	Canada	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1887	New York, N. Y.
1165	Medical Mission Sisters			Philadelphia, Pennsylvania		
1201	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	1812	United States	Nazareth, Kentucky	1812	Nazareth, Ky.
1202	Neomisia Escurra			Madrid, Spain		
1203	School Sisters of Notre Dame	1833	France	Munich, Bavaria	1847	Baltimore, Md.
1203a	Milwaukee Province			Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1850	
1203b	Southern Province			St. Louis, Missouri	1895	
1203c	Eastern Province			Baltimore, Maryland	1876	
1203d	Northwestern Province			Mankato, Minnesota	1912	
1205	Sisters of Notre Dame	1850	Germany	Muelhausen, Germany	1874	
1205a	Cleveland Province			Cleveland, Ohio	1874	
1301	Missionary Society of Pallotine Sisters	1843	Italy	Limburg, Nassau, Germany	1912	Richwood, W. Va.
1301a	American Province			Huntington, West Virginia	1912	
1302	Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (See C1301)	1694	France	Chartres, France		
1302a	Novitiate for America			Rizal, Philippine Islands		
	Sisters of the Precious Blood					
1303	Sisters of the Precious Blood	1834		Dayton, Ohio	1844	
1305	Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood	1834	Italy	Rome, Italy	1870	Ruma, Ill.
1305a	Province of Ruma			Ruma, Illinois	1876	
1305b	Province of the Sacred Heart			Wichita, Kansas	1929	

*Motherhouse located at Spring Valley, Illinois, for the duration of the war.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in United States Year	Location
	Sisters of the Presentation					
1307	Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation	1828	France	Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France*	1903	Wild Rice, N. D.
1307a	Southern Province			Spring Valley, Illinois	1908	
1307b	Northern Province			Valley City, North Dakota		
1309	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1777	Ireland	Aberdeen, South Dakota	1886	Aberdeen, S. D.
1311	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1777	Ireland	Fargo, North Dakota	1880	Fargo, N. D.
1313	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1777	Ireland	Newburgh, New York	1874	New York, N. Y.
	Sisters of Providence	1843	Canada		1856	
1315	Sisters of Providence	1843	Canada	Holyoke, Massachusetts	1873	Holyoke, Mass.
1317	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See C1303)	1843	Canada	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1854	Burlington, Vt.
1317a	Province of the Sacred Heart			Seattle, Washington	1856	
1317b	Province of St. Ignatius			Spokane, Washington	1891	
1317c	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See C1303d)			Montreal, Quebec, Canada	1891	
1319	Sisters of Divine Providence	1851	Germany	Mainz a. Rhine, Germany	1876	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1319a	St. Peter's Province			Allison Park, Pennsylvania	1876	
1319b	St. Louis Province			Normandy, Missouri	1930	
1321	Sisters of Divine Providence	1762	Alsace-Lorraine	San Antonio, Texas	1866	Austin, Tex.
	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity	1641	France		1855	Buffalo, N. Y.
1409	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania		
1411	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1872	
1413	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			San Antonio, Texas	1897	
1415	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge			Wheeling, West Virginia		
1417	Daughters of the Divine Redeemer	1849	Hungary	Sopron, Hungary		McKeesport, Pa.
1417a	American Province			Elizabeth, Pennsylvania	1912	
1420	Sisters of the Resurrection	1891	Italy	Rome, Italy	1900	
1420a	Western Province			Chicago, Illinois		
	Sisters of the Sacred Heart					
1501	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1880	Italy	Rome, Italy	1889	New York, N. Y.
1501a	American Novitiate			Chicago, Illinois	1889	
1503	Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart	1899	Germany	Hiltrup, Germany	1908	Philadelphia, Pa.
1503a	North American Province			Bernhart's P. O., Pennsylvania	1908	
1601	Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity	1913	United States	Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.	1913	Baltimore, Md.
	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul					
1701	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1633	France	Paris, France	1809	Baltimore, Md.
1701a	Eastern Province			Emmitsburg, Maryland	1809	
1701b	Western Province			Normandy, Missouri	1910	
1701c	Province of Spain			Madrid, Spain	1790	
1702	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1833	United States	Dubuque, Iowa	1833	Philadelphia, Pa.
1703	Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth	1859		Convent Station, New Jersey	1859	Madison, N. J.
1705	Sisters of Charity	1870		Greensburg, Pennsylvania	1870	Altoona, Pa.
1707	Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati	1829		Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	1852	Cincinnati, O.
1709	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1817		New York, New York	1817	New York, N. Y.
1711	Vincentian Sisters of Charity	1835	Austria	Perrysville, Pennsylvania	1902	Braddock, Pa.
1801	Daughters of Wisdom (See C1601)	1703	France	Vendee, France	1903	St. Agathe, Me.
1801a	North American Province (See C1601a)			Eastview, Ottawa, Ont., Can.	1884	

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

D 1	Diocese of Calbayog	Calbayog, Philippine Islands
D 2	Archdiocese of Manila	Manila, Philippine Islands
D 3	Archdiocese of Los Angeles	Los Angeles, California
D 4	Archdiocese of Denver	Denver, Colorado
D 5	Diocese of Peoria	Peoria, Illinois
D 6	Diocese of Buffalo	Buffalo, New York
D 7	Diocese of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, New York
D 8	Diocese of Indianapolis	Indianapolis, Indiana
D 9	Archdiocese of New York	New York, New York
D 10	Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
D 11	Archdiocese of Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
D 12	Diocese of Mobile	Mobile, Alabama

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

V 2	Sacred Heart Hospital	Manila, Philippine Islands
V 3	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
V 4	Sisters of Charity	
	(San German Hospital)	San German, Puerto Rico
	(Hospital Auxilio Mutuo)	San Juan, Puerto Rico
	(Municipal Asylum)	
V 8	Yauco Hospital	Yauco, Puerto Rico
V 12	Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys)	Kalawao, Hawaii
V 13	Cagayan Mission Hospital	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
V 14	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
V 15	Eversley Child Treatment Station	Cebu, Philippine Islands
V 16	St. Monica's Convent	Cervantes, Philippine Islands
V 17	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Jasaan (Cagayan), Philippine Islands
V 18	Benedictine Sisters (St. Scholastica's Patronage)	Manila, Philippine Islands
V 19	Hospital San Alberto	Bayamon, Puerto Rico
V 20	Sisters of Mercy	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico
V 21	Sisters of the Poor	San Juan, Puerto Rico
V 22	Carmelite Sisters	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

TABLE XI. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITY* CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in Canada Year	Location
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN					
CM 1	Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (See Men 4)	1537	Spain	Rome, Italy	1927	Montreal, Que.
CM 1a	Province of Our Lady of Mercy			Montreal, Quebec		
CM 2	Brothers of Charity	1807	Belgium	Ghent, Belgium	1865	Montreal, Que.
CM 2a	Province for Canada			Montreal, Quebec	1884	
CM 3	Holy Cross Fathers	1820	France	Notre Dame, Indiana	1847	St. Laurent, Que.
CM 3a	Province of Canada			Montreal, Quebec	1939	
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN					
C101	Sisters of St. Anne (See 109)	1850	Canada	Lachine, Quebec	1850	Vandreuil, Que.
C101a	Province of St. Joseph (See 109a)			Victoria, British Columbia	1858	
C103	Little Sisters of the Assumption (See 103)	1865	France	Paris, France	1933	Montreal, Que.
C103a	Canadian Novitiate			Montreal, Quebec		
C201	Sisters of St. Benedict — Manitoba	1912	Canada	Arborg, Manitoba	1912	Winnipeg, Man.
C301	Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross	1832	Spain	Isere, France	1905	Forget, Sask.
C301a	Canadian Province			Forget, Saskatchewan	1919	
C401	Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus	1887	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1887	Quebec, Que.
C501	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1221	Austria	Humbolt, Saskatchewan	1911	Humbolt, Sask.
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521				
C600	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (See 501)	1855	Poland	Cracow, Poland	1937	Toronto, Ont.
C600a	Province of the Presentation of the B.V.M.	1882		Plymouth, Michigan		
C600b	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (See 501d)	1900		Buffalo, New York		
C601	Religious of St. Francis of Assisi	1838	France	Lyons, France	1904	Charlesbourg, Que.
C601a	Province of Ste. Marie des Anges			Gros-Pin, Charlesbourg, Que.	1926	
C603	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See 557)	1889	Canada	Baie St-Paul, Quebec	1889	Baie St-Paul, Que.
C605	Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1929	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1935	Montreal, Que.
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737			1737	
C701	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See 607)	1845	Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	1845	Ottawa, Ont.
C703	Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception	1926	Canada	Pembroke, Ontario	1926	Pembroke, Ont.
C705	Society of the Sisters of Charity (See 605)	1840	Canada	St. Hyacinthe, Quebec	1840	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
C707	Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal	1737	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1737	Montreal, Que.
C707a	Province of Divine Providence			Fort Smith, Northwest Territories	1914	
C707b	Province of Nicolet			Nicolet, Quebec		
C707c	Province of St. Albert			St. Albert, Alberta	1897	
C707d	Province of St. Boniface			St. Boniface, Manitoba	1844	
C707f	Province of Ville Marie			Montreal, Quebec		
C711	Sisters of Charity of Quebec	1849	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1849	Quebec, Que.
C711a	Province of St. Joseph			Monument, Quebec	1925	
C711b	Province d'Youville			Mastai, Quebec	1930	
C711c	Province of the Sacred Heart			St. Ferdinand, Quebec	1929	
C711d	Province of Notre Dame			Quebec, Quebec	1930	
C711e	Province of Mallet			Levis, Quebec	1934	
C715	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See 601)	1641	France	Angers, France	1844	Montreal, Que.
C715a	Province of Canada			Montreal, Quebec	1844	
C801	Sisters of Hope	1820	France	Bordeaux, France	1901	Montreal, Que.
	Sisters of the Immaculate Conception					
C901	Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1854	Canada	St. John, New Brunswick	1854	St. John, N. B.
C903	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1902	Canada	Cotes-des-Neiges, Montreal, Que.	1902	Montreal, Que.
C905	Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate	1892	Poland	Lemburg, Poland	1902	Mundare, Alta.
C905a	Province of Christ the King			Edmonton, Alberta	1902	
C1001	Daughters of Jesus (See 903)	1821	France	Kermaria, France	1903	Morinville, Alta.
C1001a	Province of Western Canada (See 903a)			Morinville, Alberta	1908	
C1001b	Province of Eastern Canada			Trois Rivieres, Quebec	1908	
C1002	Sisters of the Love of Jesus	1937	Canada	Victoria, British Columbia	1937	Vancouver, B. C.
C1003	Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus	1807	Alsace-Lorraine	St. Catharines, Ontario	1914	St. Malachy, Que.
C1005	Sisters de l'Institut Jeanne d'Arc	1919	Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	1919	Ottawa, Ont.
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636	France		1659	Montreal, Que.
C1011	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Arthabaska, Quebec	1881	
C1013	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Campbellton, New Brunswick	1889	
C1015	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 910)			Chatham, New Brunswick	1869	
C1017	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Cornwall, Ontario	1897	
C1019	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 904)			Kingston, Ontario	1845	
C1021	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Montreal, Quebec	1659	
C1023	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			St. Basile, New Brunswick	1873	
C1025	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Tracadie, New Brunswick	1868	
C1026	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Bathurst, New Brunswick	1931	

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	First Foundation Year	Country	Address Generalate and Provincialate	First Establishment in Canada Year	Location
C1027	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph			Windsor, Ontario	1889	
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650	France		1851	Toronto, Ont.
C1028	Sisters of St. Joseph			Toronto, Ontario	1851	
C1030	Sisters of St. Joseph			Peterborough, Ontario	1890	
C1031	Sisters of St. Joseph			London, Ontario	1868	
C1031a	Provincialate			Edmonton, Alberta		
C1032	Sisters of St. Joseph			Hamilton, Ontario	1852	
C1033	Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie			North Bay, Ontario	1936	
C1040	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See 943)	1888	England	Jersey City, New Jersey	1896	Rossland, B. C.
C1040a	Our Lady's Province (See 943a)			Bellingham, Washington	1909	
C1101	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Canada	Antigonish, Nova Scotia	1900	Antigonish, N.S.
C1103	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Canada	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	1900	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
C1105	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (See 1114)	1850	Canada	Quebec, Quebec	1850	Quebec, Quebec
C1105a	Province of Quebec			Quebec, Quebec	1933	
C1107	Sisters of Misericorde (See 1163)	1848	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1848	Montreal, Que.
	Hospitallers of St. Augustine	1155	France		1639	Quebec, Que.
C1109	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Chicoutimi, Quebec	1884	
C1110	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Saint-Sauveur, Quebec	1873	
C1111	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Gaspe, Quebec	1926	
C1113	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Levis, Quebec	1892	
C1115	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Quebec, Quebec	1639	
C1117	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Roberval, Quebec	1918	
C1119	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus			Quebec, Quebec	1693	
C1121	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa	1869	Africa	Algeria, Africa	1903	Quebec, Que.
C1121a	Canadian Novitiate			Quebec, Quebec		
	Sisters of Notre Dame					
C1201	Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac	1732	France	Puy de Dome, France	1913	Ponteix, Sask.
C1201a	Province of Canada			Ponteix, Saskatchewan	1917	
C1203	Sisters of Charity de Notre Dame d'Evron	1681	France	Evron, France	1909	Trochu, Alta.
C1203a	Province of Canada			Trochu, Alberta	1909	
C1205	Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame	1658	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1658	Montreal, Que.
C1205a	Province of Montreal			Montreal, Quebec		
C1301	Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (See 1302)	1694	France	Chartres, France	1930	Ste. Anne des Monts, Que.
C1301a	Province of Canada			Ste. Anne des Monts, Quebec	1930	
	Sisters of Providence					
C1303	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See 1317)	1843	Canada	Montreal, Quebec	1843	Montreal, Que.
C1303a	Province of the Holy Angels			Midnapore, Alberta	1912	
C1303b	Province of St. Joseph			Joliette, Quebec	1885	
C1303c	Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors			Montreal, Quebec	1843	
C1303d	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See 1317c)			Montreal, Quebec	1891	
C1305	Sisters of Charity of Providence	1860	Canada	Kingston, Ontario	1860	Kingston, Ont.
C1307	Sisters of Charity of St. Louis	1803	France	Vannes, France	1903	
C1307a	Province of Canada			Bienville, Quebec	1913	
C1401	Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus	1823	France	Angers, France	1911	
C1401a	Province of Canada			Sherbrooke, Quebec	1911	
C1403	Sisters of Service	1922	Canada	Toronto, Ontario	1922	Toronto, Ont.
C1501	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	United States	Halifax, Nova Scotia	1856	Halifax, N. S.
C1601	Daughters of Wisdom (See 1801)	1703	France	Vendee, France	1884	Montfort, Que.
C1601a	Province of Canada and the United States (See 1801a)			Eastview, Ottawa, Ontario	1884	
N 100	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Ireland	St. Johns, Newfoundland	1842	

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

C D 1	Diocese of St. Jean	St. Jean, Quebec

INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

C V 1	Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices (Sanatorium Prevost) (Hopital St-Luc)	Montreal, Quebec

Hospital Progress

VOL. XXVI DIRECTORY NUMBER 1945

APPENDIX—THE BUYING DIRECTORY

A Convenient Guide to Reliable Sources of Service in the Equipment, Operation, and Maintenance of Hospitals

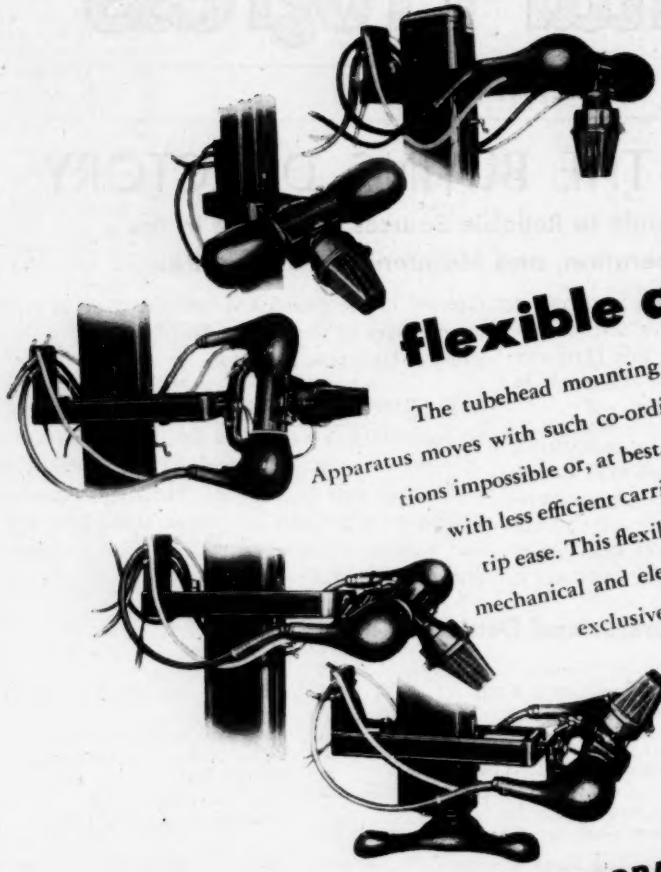
The Buying Directory presents reliable sources of supply and service for the effective operation and maintenance of Catholic hospitals. Reference to this Directory and its use on all your buying problems will result in many economies in money and in time.

Publication of advertising in this DIRECTORY NUMBER and in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS carries with it an assurance of satisfactory service. Any experience to the contrary should be promptly brought to the attention of the publishers or the Catholic Hospital Association. The attention of Catholic hospitals, therefore, is directed to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory and in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

The Directory of Equipment and Supplies, beginning on page 100A is a classified list of products and services of companies, and will serve as a convenient guide in making up your buying lists. The advertising index, beginning on page 126A lists the manufacturers and dealers and includes a condensed statement of the products and services they offer.

Manufacturers' and Dealers' Advertisements

Aloe Company, A. S. 12A
Aluminum Cooking Utensil Co. ... 8A
Amcoin Corporation 9A
American Safety Razor Corp. 10A
American Sterilizer Co. 11A
Ames Company, Inc. 76A
Anstice Co., Inc. 22A
Applegate Chemical Co. 82A
Armstrong Company, The Gordon 57A
Barcalo Mfg. Company 23A
Bard-Parker Company, Inc. 24A
Bassick Company, The 128A
Blank & Co., Inc., Frederic 102A
Blickman, Inc., S. 25A
Burdick Corporation, The ..... ins. betw. 36A–45A
Burrows Company, The 74A
Cambridge Instrument Co., Inc. .. 76A
Cannon Electric Development Co. . 104A
Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Inc. 82A
Chicago Medical Book Co. 80A
Clark Co., A. M. 84A
Clark Linen & Equipment Company 112A
Clay Adams Company 26A
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. 27A
Colson Corporation 28A
Connecticut Telephone & Elec. ... 29A
Consolidated Chemicals, Inc. ..... 78A & 86A
Continental Car-Na-Var Corp. ... 82A
Continental Hospital Service, Inc. 30A
Crescent Surgical Sales Company .. 31A
Cutter Laboratories 33A
Davis Company, F. A. 32A
Davis & Geck, Inc. ..... 3rd Cover
Deknatel & Son, Inc., J. A. 80A
DePuy Manufacturing Company .. 35A
Diack, A. W. 84A
Doehler Metal Furniture Co. 34A
Eisele & Company 86A
Elkay Mfg. Company, ... ins. betw. 36A–45A
Faraday Electric Corporation 45A
Faultless Caster Corp. 46A
Fellowcrafters, Inc. 130A
Formica Insulation Co., The 47A
General Electric X-Ray Corp. ..... ins. betw. 12A–21A
Goodall Fabrics, Inc. 88A
Guth Company, Edwin F. 48A
Hamilton Manufacturing Company 49A
Hanovia Chemical & Mfg. Co. 51A
Hansen's Laboratory, Inc., Chr. .. 99A
Herder Book Co., B. 132A
Hill-Rom Company, The 100A
Hillyard Company, The 53A
Hobart Mfg. Company 55A
Hollister Company, Franklin C. ..... ins. betw. 60A–73A
Hospital Equipment Corp. 106A
Huntington Laboratories ..... 4A & 5A
Ille Electric Corporation 50A
Inland Bed Company . ins. bet. 60A–73A
Jackson Dishwasher Company 52A
Johnson & Johnson 136A
Johnson Paper & Supply Co. 122A
Johnson Service Company 75A
Linde Air Products Co., The 56A
Macalaster Bicknell Company 85A
Market Forge Company ..... ins. betw. 60A–73A
Marvin Neitzel Corporation 54A
Master Surgical Instrument Corp. 36A
Meinecke & Company, Inc. 103A
Mennen Co., The 101A
Merck & Co., Inc. 21A
Montgomery Elevator Company .. 98A
Mosby Co., The, C. V. 105A
Mueller & Co., The V. 134A
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., The ..... 2nd Cover
Otis Elevator Company 87A
Pako Corporation 107A
Patrick Company 98A
Physicians and Hospitals Supply Co., Inc. 60A
Physicians Record Company 74A
Picker X-Ray Corporation .... 2A & 3A
Pioneer Rubber Co. . . ins. bet. 12&–21A
Posey Company, J. T. 109A
Prometheus Electric Co. ..... ins. betw. 88A–97A
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp. 110A
Ross, Inc., Will 79A
Schwartz Sectional System 98A
Seamless Rubber Co. ..... 4th Cover
Seidel & Son, Ad. 78A
Sexton & Co., John 77A
Shampaine Co. ..... ins. bet. 88A–97A
Simmons Company 83A
Sloan Valve Company 58A
Snowhite Garment Mfg. Co. 73A
Southern Equipment Co. 81A
Sperti, Inc. 108A
Spring-Air Company 97A
Sunway Fruit Products 59A
Superior Sleeprite Corp. 121A
Surgitube Products Corp. ..... ins. betw. 112A–121A
Swartzbaugh Manufacturing Co. . . 111A
Therm-Aire Equipment Co. 84A
Thorner Bros. 99A
Troy Laundry Machinery Division, ... 6A & 7A
U. S. Hoffman Machinery Co. 123A
U. S. Medical Specialty Co., Inc. . . 125A
Van Range Company, The John ..... ins. betw. 112A–121A
Vestal Chemical Laboratories 127A
Vollrath Company, The 129A
Will & Baumer Candle Company . . 124A
Williams Pivot Sash Co. 131A
Wocher & Son Company, Max. . . 133A
Wyandotte Chemicals Corp. 60A
Zimmer Manufacturing Co. 135A

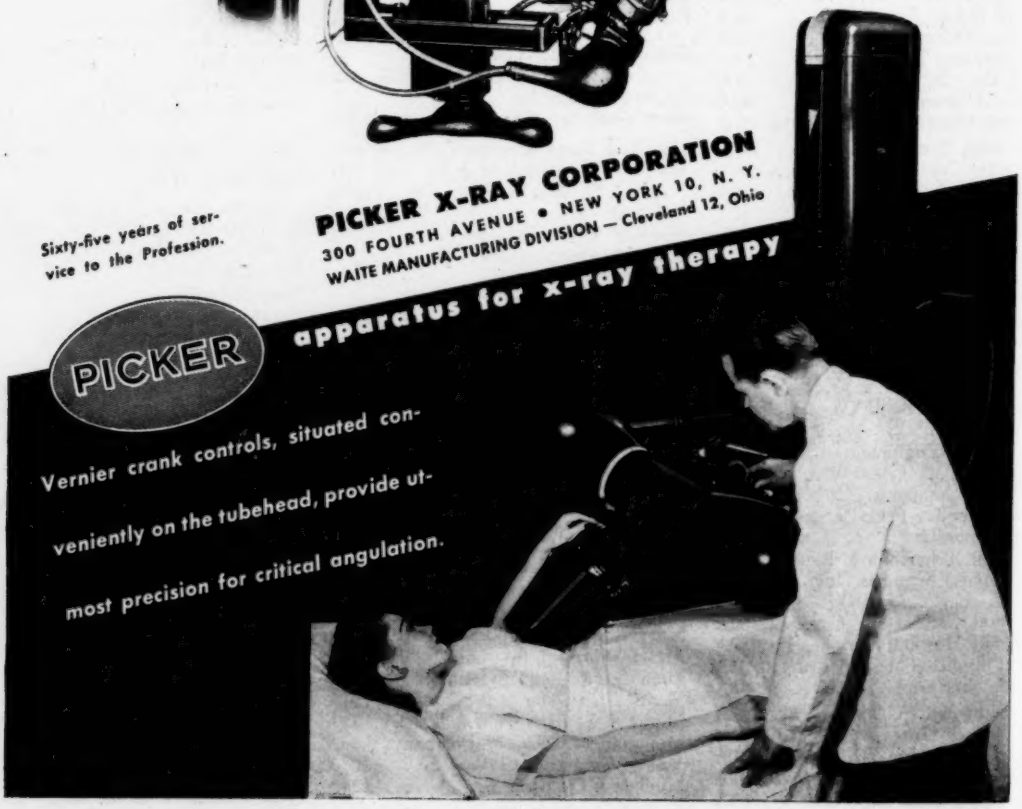


flexible as a wrist

The tubehead mounting of Picker X-Ray Therapy Apparatus moves with such co-ordinated freedom that angulations impossible or, at best, extremely difficult to obtain with less efficient carriages, are achieved with finger tip ease. This flexibility is coupled with advanced mechanical and electrical design providing many exclusive safety features for the comfort of the patient and for the convenience of the operator.

Sixty-five years of service to the Profession.

PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION
300 FOURTH AVENUE • NEW YORK 10, N. Y.
WAITE MANUFACTURING DIVISION — Cleveland 12, Ohio



V

the
of
pa
Pa
the
Ho

Ho
pa
fe
is
pl
during
d
of th

A
a
A
a
a
A
A
b
TO
h
p
n
n
F
n
e
n
n
n
b
n
F
n
n
n